

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Balance on bank statement 1-31-71
Less outstanding checks

7,767.90
3,319.06
\$ 4,448.84

Balance shown on check book 12-31-70
Debits

12,464.43
3,578.09
\$ 16,042.52

Credits

11,593.68
\$ 4,448.84

SOUTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK

Balance on bank statement 1-31-71
Less outstanding checks

\$ 2,513.93
583.88
\$ 1,930.05

Balance shown on check book 12-31-70
Debits

3,805.34
1,519.00
\$ 5,324.34

Credits

3,394.29
\$ 1,930.05

EXPENDITURES - ACTUAL

	1967	1968	1969	1970	Proposed 1971
General Gov't	16,408.79	18,007.24	18,549.26	22,034.32	25,637.00
Judicial	626.10	636.40	628.50	633.26	635.00
Public Safety	31,580.08	30,804.98	33,031.42	51,251.20	55,704.00
Police	17,501.05	25,914.47	25,038.97	33,339.82	33,465.00
Fire	3,763.33	3,619.89	5,348.02	13,366.31	17,170.00
Beach	2,597.27	1,143.62	1,682.00	2,198.83	2,574.00
Bldg Insp.	948.00	1,026.00	837.43	690.58	1,000.00
K-9				1,655.66	1,495.00
Playground	4,851.56	5,864.26	6,315.10	12,994.05	12,840.00
Public Works	24,781.82	35,400.99	43,669.59	46,981.96	49,350.00
Sanitation	19,699.06	30,481.71	38,342.81	41,271.67	42,450.00
Streets & Lights	5,082.76	4,919.28	5,326.78	5,710.29	6,400.00
Signs				690.31	500.00
Health	15.00	101.00	125.00	540.23	-
Grand Totals	\$78,248.35	\$90,713.87	\$102,193.87	\$133,894.79	\$144,166.00

INCOME - JANUARY

Real Estate

Personal Property

Stock of Goods

Delinquent Tax:

1970	861.24
1969	77.38
1968	16.55

Public Utilities

Business License 1,701.00

Animal License 6.00

Building Permit 64.00

Police Receipts 200.00

Beer & Wine Tax

Liquor Tax

Mtr Transportation Fee

2% Insurance 592.12

Sani Bags & Stands 19.80

Clearing Lots 40.00

\$3,578.09

- - -

200 Liabilities Paid 2,018.71

10000 General Government 1,633.68

31000 Police Department 3,772.60

52000 Sanitation Department 3,852.57

61000 Playground 394.21

33000 Fire Department 1,867.96

40000 Building Inspector 50.00

51000 Streets & Lights 618.47

20000 Judicial 57.20

35000 K-9 257.47

S. C. National Bank W/H 1,519.00

\$16,041.87

DISBURSEMENTS - BILLS PAID

Mrs. Frank Coffin	Sanitation	\$ 7.50
S. C. Electric & Gas	Streets & Lights	473.98
Harry Schad	Bldg. Inspector	50.00
Hutto Appliance	Fire Department	11.50
J. E. Kennedy	Sanitation	5.00
John S. Robinson	Playground	50.00
Southern Bell Tel. & Tel.	Gen. Gov. -	84.70
	Police	18.10
	Playground	21.12
	Fire	141.21
Div. Equipment Leasing	Gen. Government	29.95
Director of Internal Rev.	P/R W/H	650.40
Isle of Palms Water Co.	Gen. Gov.	8.10
	Sani	11.80
	Playground	25.62
	Fire	20.00
Sa. So.	K-9	40.25
Gulf Oil Company	Police	95.75
	Sani	35.28
	Fire	5.70
	Public Wks	8.35
Suburban Gas	Playground	4.91
Charleston Office Supply Co.	Gen. Government	5.26
Palmer College	Police	70.00
Coleman Hardware	Playground	9.58
Craven Auto Elec.	Police	49.91
Basha's Garage	Police -	82.06
	Sani -	23.73
Acta Fax Bus. Machine	Gen. Government	10.50
R. L. Bryan Co.	Gen. Government	50.49
Marie S. Passailaigue - Petty Cash	Gen. Gov.	36.68
	Playground	1.25
S. C. Tax Commission	W/H	358.62
S. S. Administration	Tax	4.75
Social Security	Gen. Gov.	114.98
	Police	300.66
	Sani	345.27
	Playground	36.96
	Fire	120.00

Social Security

PORS - Employee's

PORS - Employer's

Isle of Palms Exchange Club

S. C. Electric & Gas

Gulf Oil Co.

Humble Oil Co.

FBI - Nat. Academy

Crystal Communication

Worth Agency

Calhoun Life Ins. Company

Michael Burkett

Municipal Court 7.20

K-9 10.63

Gen. Ledger 860.94

Police W/H

Police

Gen. Government

Gen. Government

Playground

Fire

Police

Sanitation

Fire

Streets & Lights

K-9

Police

Sanitation

Police

Police

Police

Sanitation

Playground

Fire

Streets & Lights

K-9

Gen. Government

Police

Sanitation

Fire

Attorney

T - 1,796.64

144.00

439.88

500.00

74.02

14.77

25.59

103.70

48.89

3.64

11.14

6.59

99.42

76.00

5.00

27.12

740.00

917.00

10.00

694.00

125.00

146.00

13.00

16.00

12.00

13.00

50.00

\$ 8,614.48

10000

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

100	Salary - Clerk-Treasurer	\$ 400.00
110	Salary & Wages	256.00
200	Attorney Fees	50.00
300	Printing & Office Supplies	102.93
314	Electric & Gas	74.02
316	Telephone & Telegraph	84.70
318	Water	8.10
332	P/R Taxes	114.98
334	Advertising	500.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	13.00
360	Rent & Leases	<u>29.95</u>
		\$1,633.68

- - -

20000

JUDICIAL

110	Salary & Wages	\$ 50.00
332	P/R Taxes	<u>7.20</u>
		\$ 57.20

- - -

31000

POLICE DEPARTMENT

110	Salary & Wages	\$1,725.00
310	Membership & Dues	75.00
316	Telephone & Telegraph	18.10
320	Equipment & Repairs	208.60
332	Payroll Taxes	300.66
336	Insurance - General	740.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	16.00
344	Gas, Oil, Etc.	249.36
354	P.O.R.S.	<u>439.88</u>
		\$3,772.60

33000

FIRE DEPARTMENT

110	Salary & Wages	\$ 833.32
314	Electric & Gas	25.59
316	Telephone & Telegraph	141.21
318	Water	20.00
320	Equipment Repairs	11.50
332	Payroll Taxes	120.00
336	Insurance - General	694.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	13.00
344	Gas, Oil & Etc.	<u>9.34</u>
		\$1,867.96

- - -

35000

K - 9

110	Salary & Wages	\$ 54.00
332	P/R Taxes	10.63
336	Insurance - General	146.00
344	Gas, Oil & Etc.	6.59
348	Licenses - Dog	<u>40.25</u>
		\$ 257.47

- - -

40000

BUILDING INSPECTOR

200	Fee	\$ 50.00
-----	-----	----------

- - -

51000

STREETS & LIGHTS

314	Electric & Gas	\$ 473.98
336	Insurance - General	125.00
344	Gas, Oil & Etc.	<u>19.49</u>
		\$ 618.47
		472.98

52000

SANITATION

110	Salary & Wages	\$2,370.10
318	Water	11.80
320	Equipment Repairs	104.73
332	Payroll Taxes	345.27
336	Insurance - General	917.00 1042.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	12.00
344	Gas, Oil & Etc.	84.17 103.66
358	Sani. Bags & Stands	<u>7.50</u>
		\$3,852.57
		2997.00

- - -

61000

PLAYGROUND

110	Salary & Wages	\$ 220.00
300	Printing & Office Supplies	1.25
314	Electric & Gas	19.68
316	Telephone & Telegraph	21.12
318	Water	25.62
322	Building & Ground Maintenance	50.00
332	P/R Taxes	36.96
336	Insurance - General	10.00
350	Small Tools & Supplies	<u>9.58</u>
		\$3,394.21

- - -

GENERAL LEDGER

200	Liabilities	
200	Federal W/H - Taxes Payable	650.40
202	FICA - Taxes Payable	860.94
204	S. C. Withholding Taxes Payable	358.62
206	Public Employee S.S. Tax Payable	4.75
208	PORS Officers Retirement - Pre Payable	<u>144.00</u>
		\$2,018.71

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Balance on bank statement 2-28-71
Less outstanding checks

\$26,953.81
2,355.78
\$24,598.03

Balance shown on check book 1-31-71
Debits

4,448.84
29,707.84
34,156.68

Credits

9,558.65
\$24,598.03

SOUTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK

Balance on bank statement 2-28-71
Less outstanding checks

\$ 3,301.92
316.97
2,984.95

Balance shown on check book 1-31-71
Debits

1,930.05
1,886.97
3,817.02

Credits

832.07
2,984.95

INCOME

	February	Todate
Property Tax		
Penalty & Delinq. Tax	261.15	1,216.32
Bus. & Professional Lic.	987.50	2,688.50
Animal License	3.00	9.00
Building Permits	88.00	152.00
Traffic Fines	255.00	455.00
Beer & Wine Tax	891.43	891.43
Liquor Tax	1,061.29	1,061.29
Mtr. Transportation Fee		
2% Insurance	1,051.34	1,643.46
Public Utilities		
Sani. Bags & Stands	62.50	82.30
Clearing Lots		40.00
Misc. Income	46.63	46.63
	<u>4,707.84</u>	<u>8,285.93</u>
Tax Anticipation Note	25,000.00	25,000.00
	<u>\$29,707.84</u>	<u>\$33,285.93</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Gen. Government	1,110.84	2,744.52
Police	2,788.61	6,561.21
Sanitation	2,718.88	6,715.94
Playground	702.15	1,096.36
Fire Department	1,070.30	2,938.26
Building Inspector	54.84	104.84
Streets & Lights	480.74	954.72
K-9	106.09	363.56
Municipal Court	50.00	107.20
General Ledger	569.20	2,587.91
	<u>\$9,651.65</u>	<u>\$24,174.52</u>

BILLS PAID

Harry Schad	Building Inspector	\$ 50.00
S. C. Industrial Co.	Gen. Government	21.43
Blue/Cross-Blue/Shield	Gen. Government	23.40
	Police	27.45
	Sanitation	36.60
	Playground	9.15
	Fire Department	18.30
Basha's Garage	Police	20.29
	Sanitation	3.00
S. C. Electric & Gas	Streets & Lights	480.74
Charleston Oil Co.	Playground	11.94
Diversified Equip.	Gen. Government	29.95
RKO Southeastern Trophies	Playground	128.44
Welch's Red & White	Gen. Government	9.68
	Police	14.52
	Sanitation	34.01
	Playground	4.84
	Fire Department	9.68
	Building Inspector	4.84
	K-9	4.84
Holleman & Co.	Police	120.48
Gleaton Brothers	Sanitation	9.69
Federal Deposit	W/H	515.10
Gulf Oil Co.	Police	99.38
	Sanitation	68.99
	Fire Department	3.04
	K-9	10.51
H. Steenken & Co.	Sanitation	4.45
	K-9	4.92
Charleston Supply Co.	Sanitation	105.91
Saulisbury Bus. Machines	Gen. Government	14.00
Oxford Chemical	Sanitation	85.97
Southern Bell Tele & Telg	Gen. Government	86.01
	Police	18.10
	Fire Department	29.47
	Playground	20.46
Wm. Bird & Company	K-9	13.82

Southern Welding	Sanitation	\$ 83.36
L. D. Burmester	Playground	14.50
S. E. Kennedy	Sanitation	5.00
Dick Jones, Mt. Pleasant Recreation Dept.	Playground	200.00
Marie Passailaigue-Petty Cash	Gen. Government	31.61
	Police	7.45
C. E. Denny-Fire Chief Dues	Fire Department	5.00
S. C. Electric & Gas	Gen. Government	82.98
	Playground	14.34
	Fire Department	18.13
Palmetto Ford	Police	11.07
Charleston Auto Parts	Police	429.87
Wm. Reagan	Police	98.00
Carolina Law	Police	10.00
Air Trol Company	Gen. Government	18.50
Suburban Gas	Playground	2.08
Michael Burkett	Gen. Government	50.00
First National Bank-Checks	Gen. Government	7.28
		\$3,242.57

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

10000

	<u>February</u>	<u>Todate</u>
100 Salary Clerk-Treasurer	448.00	848.00
110 Salary Asst.	288.00	544.00
200 Attorney Fees	50.00	100.00
300 Printing & Office Supplies	31.39	134.32
314 Electric & Gas	82.98	157.00
316 Telephone & Telegraph	86.01	170.71
318 Water	-	8.10
332 P/R Taxes	-	114.98
334 Advertising	-	500.00
338 Insurance - Hospital	23.40	36.40
360 Rent & Leases	29.95	59.90
320 Equip. Repairs	32.50	32.50
322 Bldg. & Ground Maint.	7.50	7.50
337 Workmen Comp.	21.43	21.43
340 Christmas Bonus	9.68	9.68
	<u>\$1,110.84</u>	<u>\$2,744.52</u>

JUDICIAL

20000

110 Salary & Wages	50.00	100.00
332 P/R Taxes	-	7.20
	<u>\$ 50.00</u>	<u>\$107.20</u>

BUILDING INSPECTOR

40000

200 Fee	50.00	100.00
340 Christmas Bonus	4.84	4.84
	<u>\$ 54.84</u>	<u>\$104.84</u>

STREETS & LIGHTS

51000

314 Electric & Gas	\$480.74	\$954.72
--------------------	----------	----------

POLICE DEPARTMENT

	<u>February</u>	<u>Todate</u>
31000		
110 Salary & Wages	1,932.00	3,657.00
310 Membership & Dues	10.00	15.00
316 Telephone & Telegraph	18.10	36.20
320 Equipment & Repairs	617.83	826.43
332 P/R Taxes	-	300.66
336 Insurance - General	-	740.00
338 Insurance - Hospital	27.45	43.45
344 Gas- Oil- Etc.	168.71	418.07
354 P.O.R.S.	-	439.88
310 Educational Courses	-	70.00
340 Christmas Bonus	14.52	14.52
	<u>\$2,788.61</u>	<u>\$6,561.21</u>

FIRE DEPARTMENT

33000		
110 Salary & Wages	986.68	1,820.00
314 Electric & Gas	18.13	43.72
316 Telephone & Telegraph	29.47	170.68
318 Water	-	20.00
320 Equipment Repairs	-	11.50
332 P/R Taxes	-	120.00
336 Insurance - General	-	694.00
338 Insurance - Hospital	18.30	31.30
344 Gas- Oil- Etc.	3.04	12.38
310 Membership & Dues	5.00	5.00
340 Christmas Bonus	9.68	9.68
	<u>\$1,070.30</u>	<u>\$2,938.26</u>

K-9

35000		
110 Salary & Wages	72.00	126.00
332 P/R Taxes	-	10.63
336 Insurance - General	-	146.00
344 Gas- Oil- Etc.	10.51	17.10
348 License - Dog	-	40.25
320 Equipment Repairs	13.82	13.82
340 Christmas Bonus	4.84	4.84
350 Small Tools & Supplies	4.92	4.92
	<u>\$106.09</u>	<u>\$363.56</u>

SANITATION

		<u>February</u>	<u>Todate</u>
52000			
110	Salary & Wages	2,281.90	4,652.00
318	Water	-	11.80
320	Equipment Repairs	101.05	205.78
332	P/R Taxes	-	345.27
336	Insurance - General	-	1,042.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	36.60	48.60
344	Gas- Oil- Etc.	68.99	172.65
358	Sani. Bags & Stands	-	7.50
340	Christmas Bonus	34.01	34.01
350	Small Tools & Supplies	196.33	196.33
		<u>\$2,718.88</u>	<u>\$6,715.94</u>

PLAYGROUND

61000			
110	Salary & Wages	246.40	466.40
300	Printing & Office Supplies	-	1.25
314	Electric & Gas	28.36	48.04
316	Telephone & Telegraph	20.46	41.58
318	Water	-	25.62
322	Bldg. & General Maint.	25.00	75.00
332	P/R Taxes	-	36.96
336	Insurance - General	-	10.00
350	Small Tools & Supplies	-	9.58
311	Sports Participation Fee	200.00	200.00
320	Equipment Repair	39.50	39.50
338	Insurance - Hospital	9.15	9.15
340	Christman Bonus	4.84	4.84
351	Sports Supplies	128.44	128.44
		<u>\$702.15</u>	<u>\$1,096.36</u>

GENERAL LEDGER

	<u>February</u>	<u>Todate</u>
200 LIABILITIES		
200 Federal W/H	515.10	1,165.50
202 F.I.C.A. - S.S.	-	860.94
204 South Carolina - W/H	-	358.62
206 Pub. Empl. S. S.	-	4.75
208 PORS Officers Retirement	-	144.00
210 Blue/Cross - Blue/Shield	54.10	54.10
	<u>\$569.20</u>	<u>\$2,587.91</u>

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Balance on bank statement	3-31-71	\$ 18,239.58
Less outstanding checks		<u>1,162.03</u>
		17,077.55
Balance shown on check book	2-28-71	24,598.03
Debits		<u>5,479.82</u>
		30,077.85
Credits		12,995.30
Bank Charge		<u>5.00</u>
		\$ 17,077.55

SOUTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK

Balance on bank statement	3-31-71	4,235.25
Less outstanding checks		<u>-</u>
		4,235.25
Balance shown on check book	2-28-71	2,984.95
Debits		<u>1,790.00</u>
		4,774.95
Credits		<u>539.70</u>
		\$ 4,235.25

INCOME 1971

	<u>March</u>	<u>Todate</u>
Property Tax		
Pen & Delinq Tax	\$ 176.71	\$ 1,393.03
Bus & Prof License	1,911.99	4,600.49
Animal License	123.00	132.00
Bldg. Permits	121.00	273.00
Traffic Fines	560.00	1,015.00
Beer & Wine		891.43
Liquor Tax		1,061.29
Mtr Trans Tax		-
2% Insurance	1,327.46	2,970.92
Public Utilities	1,226.06	1,226.06
Sani Bags & Stands	26.10	108.40
Misc Income	7.50	54.13
Clearing Lots		40.00
	<u>\$ 5,479.82</u>	<u>\$ 13,765.75</u>
Tax Anticipation	-	25,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS

General Government	\$ 2,824.89
Judicial	50.00
Police Department	2,817.57
Fire Department	1,469.91
K-9	211.15
Building Inspector	50.00
Streets & Lights	961.48
Sanitation	3,229.33
Playground	474.58
General Ledger	769.00
	<u>\$ 12,857.91</u>

BILLS PAID

MARCH

Blue Cross - Blue Shield	169.00
Mobil Chemical Company	130.09
Acta Fax Business Machine	15.08
American LaFrance	94.50
Wulbern-Koval	66.86
American Commercial Stationary	300.00
Radio Lab.	8.84
James Oldsmobile	4.94
S. C. State Highway Dept.	.50
Suburban Gas & Appliance	99.84
Montgomery & Rowell	25.03
Woodward Paint & Body Inc.	84.50
Charleston Oil Company	5.56
S. C. Dept. of Corrections	29.95
Molony Distributing Co.	3.12
H. Steenken & Company	25.29
Sikes Radio Co.	354.48
Diversified Equip. Leasing	29.95
Harry Schad	50.00
S. C. Electric & Gas - for March	480.74
Federal Deposit W/H	539.70
Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Company	226.12
Molony Distributing Co.	6.24
H. Steenken & Co.	15.80
L. D. Burmester	7.00
Edward Baker - Yearly report	423.05
Soil Consultants, Inc.	75.00
Luther Avant, Jr.	50.00
Wholesale Radio Supply	23.03
Bash's Garage	49.99
Cravens Auto Electric Co.	12.60
Montgomery & Rowell	153.99
Calhoun Life Insurance Co.	49.50
Marie S. Passailaigue - Petty Cash	53.68
Humble Oil Company	101.03
Gulf Oil Company	341.10
Holleman & Company, Inc.	146.22
The Beach Company - Lease	20.00

S. C. Division of Boating - License	5.00
S. C. Electric & Gas Company	68.88
Levenson Electric Supply	9.73
Sikes Radio Company	1.56
Southern Welding Works	181.30
Radio Laboratories	16.91
Charleston Chemical Co., Inc.	26.99
Montgomery & Rowell	14.94
Wulbern-Koval Inc.	7.76
Isle of Palms Esso Service Center	133.00
Palmetto Ford	34.58
J. H. Hamer - Recorder Fee	50.00
Michael Burkett - Attorney Fee	50.00
Andrew Parrish	6.00
Andrew Parrish	18.25
Calhoun Life Insurance Co.	49.50
Preston Youmans	13.90
Palmer College	40.00
Art Sign Company	54.70
S. C. Electric & Gas - for April	480.74
Blue Cross - Blue Shield - for April	294.75
Federal Deposit	<u>539.70</u>
	\$ 6,370.51

GENERAL LEDGER

	<u>March</u>	<u>Todate</u>
200 Liabilities		
200 Federal W/H	\$ 539.70	\$ 1,705.20
202 FICA - SS		860.94
204 South Carolina W/H		358.62
206 Pub. Empl. SS		4.75
208 P.O.R.S. Officers Retirement		144.00
210 Hospital Insurance	179.80	233.90
271 Accounts Payable	<u>49.50</u>	<u>49.50</u>
	\$ 769.00	\$ 3,356.91

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

	<u>March</u>	<u>To date</u>
10000		
100 Salary Clerk-Treasurer	\$ 424.00	\$ 1,272.00
110 Salary Asst.	258.40	802.40
200 Attorney Fees	50.00	150.00
300 Printing & Off. Supplies	400.06	534.38
314 Electric & Gas	32.21	189.21
316 Telephone & Telegraph	76.18	246.89
318 Water		8.10
332 P/R Taxes		114.98
334 Advertising		500.00
338 Insurance - Hospital	69.05	105.45
360 Rent & Leases	29.95	89.85
320 Equip. Repairs	8.84	41.34
322 Bldg. & Ground Maint.	28.15	35.65
337 Workmen Comp.		21.43
340 Christman Bonus		9.68
326 Auditing	1,423.05	1,423.05
104 Petty Cash	25.00	25.00
	\$ 2,824.89	\$ 5,569.41

JUDICIAL

20000		
110 Salary & Wages		100.00
332 P/R Taxes		7.20
200 Fee	50.00	50.00
	\$ 50.00	\$ 157.20

BUILDING INSPECTOR

40000		
200 Fee	50.00	150.00
340 Christmas Bonus		4.84
	\$ 50.00	\$ 154.84

STREETS & LIGHTS

51000		
314 Electric & Gas	\$ 961.48	\$ 1,916.20

POLICE DEPARTMENT

31000		<u>March</u>	<u>Todate</u>
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 1,828.50	\$ 5,485.50
310	Membership & Dues		15.00
316	Telephone & Telegraph	18.10	54.30
320	Equipment & Repairs	156.69	983.12
332	P/R Taxes		300.66
336	Insurance - General		740.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	67.35	110.80
344	Gas, Oil Etc.	219.63	637.70
354	P.O.R.S.		439.88
310	Educational Courses		70.00
340	Christmas Bonus		14.52
324	Bonds	20.00	20.00
300	Printing & Office Supplies	21.80	21.80
910	Radio	354.48	354.48
350	Sm. Tools & Supplies	34.32	34.32
342	Misc. Expense	2.00	2.00
313	Educational	40.00	40.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	54.70	54.70
		\$ 2,817.57	\$ 9,378.78

FIRE DEPARTMENT

33000			
110	Salary & Wages	970.00	2,790.00
314	Electric & Gas	121.22	164.94
316	Telephone & Telegraph	113.24	283.92
318	Water		20.00
320	Equipment & Repairs	146.87	158.37
332	P/R Taxes		120.00
336	Insurance - General		694.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	44.90	76.20
344	Gas, Oil & Etc.	22.33	34.71
310	Membership & Dues		5.00
340	Christmas Bonus		9.68
350	Sm. Tools & Supplies	9.36	9.36
348	License	5.00	5.00
322	Bldg. & Ground Maint.	18.74	18.74
112	Special Services	18.25	18.25
		\$ 1,469.91	\$ 4,408.17

35000		<u>March</u>	<u>Todate</u>
110	Salary & Wages	90.90	216.90
332	P/R Taxes		10.63
336	Insurance - General		146.00
344	Gas, Oil & Etc.	85.13	102.23
348	License - Dog		40.25
320	Equipment Repairs	35.12	48.94
340	Christmas Bonus		4.84
350	Sm. Tools & Supplies		4.92
		<u>\$ 211.15</u>	<u>\$ 574.71</u>

SANITATION

52000			
110	Salary & Wages	2,202.10	6,854.10
318	Water		11.80
320	Equipment Repairs	276.67	482.45
332	P/R Taxes		345.27
336	Insurance - General		1,042.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	129.70	178.30
344	Gas, Oil Etc.	257.12	429.77
358	Sani. Bags & Stands	160.04	167.54
340	Christmas Bonus		34.01
350	Sm. Tools & Supplies	49.46	245.79
300	Printing & Office Supplies	.25	.25
400	Dump Maintenance	153.99	153.99
		<u>\$ 3,229.33</u>	<u>\$ 9,945.27</u>

PLAYGROUND

61000		<u>March</u>	<u>Todate</u>
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 233.20	\$ 699.60
300	Printing & Office Supplies	2.45	3.70
314	Electric & Gas	20.85	68.89
316	Telephone & Telegraph	18.60	60.18
318	Water		25.62
322	Bldg. & Ground Maint.	47.00	122.00
332	P/R Taxes		36.96
336	Insurance - General		10.00
350	Sm. Tools & Supplies		9.58
311	Sports Participation Fee		200.00
320	Equipment Repair	35.03	74.53
338	Insurance - Hospital	22.45	31.60
340	Christmas Bonus		4.84
351	Sports Supplies		128.44
342	Misc. Expense	75.00	75.00
360	Lease	20.00	20.00
		<u>\$ 474.58</u>	<u>\$ 1,570.94</u>

INCOME

	<u>1970 Proposed</u>	<u>1970 Actual</u>	<u>1971 Proposed</u>
Property Tax	\$ 85,000.00	\$ 83,115.17	\$ 90,000.00
Penalties	500.00	3,010.17	2,000.00
Bus & Prof Licenses	8,000.00	7,913.37	8,000.00
Animal License	200.00	242.00	250.00
Building Permits	1,500.00	681.00	500.00
Traffic Fines	7,000.00	11,531.00	8,500.00
Beer & Wine Tax	3,000.00	2,532.57	5,000.00
Liquor Tax	5,000.00	4,651.36	8,500.00
Motor Transport Tax	1,800.00	1,679.97	2,500.00
2% Ins License	4,200.00	4,287.51	4,300.00
Public Utilities	9,000.00	9,399.07	9,400.00
Misc Income	500.00	489.89	500.00
Sani Bags & Stands	400.00	1,511.02	500.00
Loan from l N B		1,200.00	
	\$126,100.00	\$131,244.10	\$139,950.00

	<u>1970 Proposed</u>	<u>1970 Actual</u>	<u>1971 Submitted</u>	<u>1971 Proposed</u>	<u>1971 Approved</u>
<u>PUBLIC WORKS</u>					
SANITATION					
Sal & Wag	30,432.00	29,017.98	31,346.00	31,400.00	
Auto Opr	3,062.00	1,789.20	1,900.00	1,800.00	
Equip Repair	1,884.00	2,145.96	3,000.00	2,800.00	
Sm Tools & Sup	500.00	350.73	500.00	400.00	
P/R Taxes	1,459.00	1,382.40	1,700.00	1,600.00	
Insurance	1,537.00	907.46	1,750.00	1,200.00	
Christmas bonus	150.00	100.00	150.00	150.00	
Misc. Exp	780.00	708.65	-	-	
Sani Bags & Stands	-	858.70	-	300.00	
Tel & Telg		10.60	-	-	
PAC Mor Pymt	2,725.00	2,799.99		2,800.00	
Truck	-	1,200.00	-	-	
Garbage Disp	1,638.00	-	-	-	
	<u>\$44,167.00</u>	<u>\$41,271.67</u>	<u>\$40,346.00</u>	<u>\$42,450.00</u>	
STREET LIGHTING					
Street Lights	-	-	6,000.00	6,000.00	
Electricity	5,050.00	5,353.18	-	-	
Repairs	-	224.29	-	-	
Misc.	-	132.82	-	-	
R/W Cutting	-	-	200.00	200.00	
Beautification	-	-	500.00	200.00	
	<u>\$ 5,050.00</u>	<u>\$5,710.29</u>	<u>\$6,700.00</u>	<u>\$6,400.00</u>	
PUBLIC SIGNS					
Signs & Notices	-	690.31	500.00	500.00	
HEALTH DEPARTMENT					
Dump Clearing	125.00	405.00	-	-	
Misc	-	135.23	-	-	
Lot Clearing	-	-	-	-	
Insurance	-	-	-	-	
	<u>\$125.00</u>	<u>\$540.23</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	

	<u>1970 Proposed</u>	<u>1970 Actual</u>	<u>1971 Submitted</u>	<u>1971 Proposed</u>	<u>1971 Approved</u>
FIRE DEPARTMENT					
Sal & Wages	10,400.00	7,538.56	11,950.00	11,950.00	
Membership & Dues	140.00	181.43	200.00	200.00	
Auto Opr. Exp	100.00	140.06	150.00	150.00	
Mach & Equip Repairs	400.00	821.56	400.00	400.00	
Sm Tools & Supplies	200.00	74.68	200.00	300.00	
License	-	-	-	-	
Insurance	600.00	264.55	250.00	250.00	
Hydrant Rent	1,500.00	1,260.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	
Misc. Exp.	75.00	491.11	200.00	-	
Tele & Telg	1,550.00	1,881.26	1,550.00	1,550.00	
P/R Taxes	400.00	222.66	300.00	300.00	
Water	-	51.12	70.00	70.00	
Electric & Gas	50.00	409.32	400.00	400.00	
Down Pymt. on new truck	-	-	3,500.00	-	
	<u>\$15,415.00</u>	<u>\$13,336.31</u>	<u>\$20,770.00</u>	<u>\$17,170.00</u>	

1970
Proposed

1970
Actual

1971
Submitted

1971
Proposed

1971
Approved

JUDICAL &
MUNICIPAL COURT

Fees	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.00
P/R Taxes	30.00	33.26	35.00	35.00
	<u>\$630.00</u>	<u>\$633.26</u>	<u>\$635.00</u>	<u>\$635.00</u>

BUILDING
INSPECTOR

Fees	1,000.00	678.00	975.00	975.00
Misc.	-	12.58	25.00	25.00
	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$690.58</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>

PARKING LOT

Lot Clearing	-	200.00	-	-
Fencing	-	2,258.00	-	-
Paving	-	-	-	-
Maintenance	-	-	-	-
		<u>\$2,458.00</u>		

	<u>1970 Proposed</u>	<u>1970 Actual</u>	<u>1970 Submitted</u>	<u>1971 Proposed</u>	<u>1971 Approved</u>
PUBLIC SAFETY					
BEACH PATROL					
Sal. & Wag.	2,000.00	2,061.88	2,200.00	2,200.00	
Sm tools & Sup			75.00	75.00	
P/R Taxes	-	78.29	95.00	95.00	
Insurance	-	36.16	3.50	4.00	
Mach & Equip	-	-	-	200.00	
Misc.	-	22.00	50.00	-	
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,198.33</u>	<u>\$2,423.50</u>	<u>\$2,574.00</u>	
POLICE DEPARTMENT					
Sal & Wages	21,500.00	20,803.05	22,747.00	22,800.00	
Print & Off	175.00	211.64	250.00	250.00	
Membership & Dues	50.00	25.00	50.00	50.00	
Auto Opr.	2,900.00	2,707.06	3,200.00	2,800.00	
Meetings	100.00	-	100.00	100.00	
Elec & Gas	-	9.67	25.00	25.00	
Tele & Telg	250.00	322.62	350.00	350.00	
Mach & Equip Repairs	1,600.00	2,764.54	2,500.00	2,300.00	
Licenses	20.00	12.80	30.00	30.00	
Supplies	150.00	63.69	150.00	100.00	
Uniforms	1,000.00	1,344.15	1,200.00	1,200.00	
P/R Taxes	1,000.00	872.59	1,100.00	1,200.00	
Bonds	60.00	40.00	60.00	60.00	
Insurance	1,000.00	548.25	-	550.00	
Christmas bonus	100.00	75.00	150.00	150.00	
Misc Exp.	250.00	371.87	300.00	-	
PORS	1,500.00	1,494.16	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Cruiser	1,000.00	700.00	3,500.00	-	
Scramblers	-	-	700.00	-	
Base Station	-	973.73	-	-	
	<u>\$32,655.00</u>	<u>\$33,339.82</u>	<u>\$37,912.00</u>	<u>\$33,465.00</u>	

Public Safety cont'd

	<u>1970 Proposed</u>	<u>1970 Actual</u>	<u>1971 Submitted</u>	<u>1971 Proposed</u>	<u>1971 Approved</u>
K-9					
Sal & Wages	-	1,416.30	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Auto Exp.	-	37.44	-	100.00	
Equip Repair	-	75.04	-	100.00	
Supplies	-	4.21	-	25.00	
P/R Taxes	-	59.57	-	60.00	
Insurance	-	7.55	-	10.00	
Misc. Exp.	-	55.55	-	-	
	0	\$1,655.66	\$1,200.00	\$1,495.00	

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

	<u>1970 Proposed</u>	<u>1970 Actual</u>	<u>1971 Submitted</u>	<u>1971 Proposed</u>	<u>1971 Approved</u>
Sal Clk-Treas.	4,200.00	5,475.00	5,512.00	5,512.00	
Sal Asst Clk	3,500.00	2,777.40	3,500.00	3,500.00	
Other Clk Service		537.00	500.00	500.00	
Attorney Fees	600.00	550.00	600.00	600.00	
Print & Off Sup	1,000.00	1,848.63	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Membership & Dues	250.00	232.12	250.00	250.00	
Meeting & Conv	100.00	114.00	200.00	200.00	
Elec & Gas	275.00	378.04	400.00	400.00	
Tele & Telg	700.00	958.68	950.00	950.00	
Water	100.00	49.26	100.00	100.00	
Equip Repairs	150.00	46.70	150.00	150.00	
Bldg Repairs	100.00	313.45	250.00	250.00	
Bonds	100.00	50.00	100.00	100.00	
Auditing	1,500.00	1,755.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Interest	700.00	475.19	4,500.00	4,500.00	
Donations	150.00	10.00	150.00	150.00	
P/R Taxes	400.00	378.79	550.00	550.00	
Advertising	50.00	17.50	550.00	550.00	
Insurance	4,500.00	586.06	600.00	600.00	
Christmas bonus	50.00	40.00	50.00	50.00	
Misc Expense	500.00	806.80	-	-	
Auto Opr Exp	25.00	1.38	25.00	25.00	
Codifying Ordinance (Carry Over 1968)		944.08	100.00	100.00	
Workman Compensation (1968-1970)		217.64			
Tractor		3,421.60	3,600.00	3,600.00	
	<u>\$18,950.00</u>	<u>\$21,984.32</u>	<u>\$25,637.00</u>	<u>\$25,637.00</u>	

PLAYGROUND

	<u>1970 Proposed</u>	<u>1970 Actual</u>	<u>1971 Submitted</u>	<u>1971 Proposed</u>	<u>1971 Approved</u>
Sal & Wages	3,100.00	3,323.33	3,260.00	4,000.00	
Electricity	425.00	259.05	425.00	800.00	
Tele & Telg	210.00	322.37	210.00	300.00	
Water	75.00	84.56	75.00	200.00	
Mach & Equip Repairs	2,000.00	40.00	1,500.00	200.00	
Sm Tools & Sup	1,500.00	9.93	1,500.00	500.00	
P/R Taxes	125.00	153.76	150.00	300.00	
Insurance	200.00	313.35	200.00	400.00	
Misc Expense	50.00	531.37	50.00	-	
Maint of Grds	600.00	863.38	600.00	600.00	
Lease	20.00	20.00		20.00	
Christmas Bonus		20.00		20.00	
Rec. Sport Equip		6,952.92	3,000.00	1,500.00	
Playground (children) Outdoor Equip.				1,000.00	
Maint. of Bldg. (Janitorial Services)				2,400.00	
Gas (heat)				600.00	
	<u>\$8,305.00</u>	<u>\$12,894.02</u>	<u>\$10,970.00</u>	<u>\$12,840.00</u>	

INCOME - ACTUAL

	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
Property Tax	37,392.78	44,072.60	72,831.83	80,530.90	83,115.17
Penalties	100.00	892.98	307.97	533.38	3,010.17
Bus & Prof License	5,800.00	7,160.07	7,393.00	7,989.68	7,913.37
Animal License	75.00	231.00	217.00	189.00	242.00
Bldg Permits	1,100.00	1,594.00	1,690.00	1,394.00	681.00
Traffic Fines	9,500.00	9,345.00	6,656.00	5,100.00	11,531.00
Beer & Wine Tax	1,750.00	1,986.97	2,176.98	2,621.20	2,532.57
Liquor Tax	2,850.00	3,336.12	3,740.07	4,508.33	4,651.36
Motor Trans Tax	1,100.00	1,211.33	1,296.05	1,493.63	1,679.97
Public Utilities	11,000.00	10,620.55	7,311.83	8,568.93	9,399.07
2% Insurance	2,750.00	3,251.44	3,117.98	3,837.32	4,287.51
Misc.	400.00	208.84	302.37	2,633.03	511.02
Sani Bags & Stands				361.18	489.89
Ins 68' Cruiser				2,543.18	
Sale 68' Cruiser				450.00	
	73,817.78	83,910.90	107,041.08	122,753.76	130,044.10
Houses Built	69	69	65	41 & 10 Incomp	9

EXPENDITURES - ACTUAL

	1967	1968	1969	1970	Proposed 1971
General Gov't	16,408.79	18,007.24	18,549.26	22,034.32	25,637.00
Judicial	626.10	636.40	628.50	633.26	635.00
Public Safety	31,580.08	30,804.98	33,031.42	51,251.20	55,704.00
Police	17,501.05	25,914.47	25,038.97	33,339.82	33,465.00
Fire	3,763.33	3,619.89	5,348.02	13,366.31	17,170.00
Beach	2,597.27	1,143.62	1,682.00	2,198.83	2,574.00
Bldg Insp.	948.00	1,026.00	837.43	690.58	1,000.00
K-9				1,655.66	1,495.00
Playground	4,851.56	5,864.26	6,315.10	12,994.05	12,840.00
Public Works	24,781.82	35,400.99	43,669.59	46,981.96	49,350.00
Sanitation	19,699.06	30,481.71	38,342.81	41,271.67	42,450.00
Streets & Lights	5,082.76	4,919.28	5,326.78	5,710.29	6,400.00
Signs				690.31	500.00
Health	15.00	101.00	125.00	540.23	-
Grand Totals	\$78,248.35	\$90,713.87	\$102,193.87	\$133,894.79	\$144,166.00

INCOME - ACTUAL

	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
Property Tax	37,392.78	44,072.60	72,831.83	80,530.90	83,115.17
Penalties	100.00	892.98	307.97	533.38	3,010.17
Bus & Prof License	5,800.00	7,160.07	7,393.00	7,989.68	7,913.37
Animal License	75.00	231.00	217.00	189.00	242.00
Bldg Permits	1,100.00	1,594.00	1,690.00	1,394.00	681.00
Traffic Fines	9,500.00	9,345.00	6,656.00	5,100.00	11,531.00
Beer & Wine Tax	1,750.00	1,086.97	2,176.98	2,621.20	2,532.57
Liquor Tax	2,850.00	3,336.12	3,740.07	4,508.33	4,651.36
Motor Trans Tax	1,100.00	1,211.33	1,296.05	1,493.63	1,679.97
Public Utilities	11,000.00	10,620.55	7,311.83	8,568.93	9,399.07
% Insurance	2,750.00	3,251.44	3,117.98	3,837.32	4,287.51
Misc.	400.00	208.84	302.37	2,633.03	511.02
Sani Bags & Stands				361.18	489.89
Ins 68' Cruiser				2,543.18	
Sale 68' Cruiser				450.00	
	73,817.78	83,910.90	107,041.08	122,753.76	130,044.10
Houses Built	69	69	65	41 & 10 Incomp	9

PLAYGROUND

	<u>1970 Proposed</u>	<u>1970 Actual</u>	<u>1971 Submitted</u>	<u>1971 Proposed</u>	<u>1971 Approved</u>
Sal & Wages	3,100.00	3,323.33	3,260.00	4,000.00	
Electricity	425.00	259.05	425.00	800.00	
Tele & Telg	210.00	322.37	210.00	300.00	
Water	75.00	84.56	75.00	200.00	
Mach & Equip Repairs	2,000.00	40.00	1,500.00	200.00	
Sm Tools & Sup	1,500.00	9.93	1,500.00	500.00	
P/R Taxes	125.00	153.76	150.00	300.00	
Insurance	200.00	313.35	200.00	400.00	
Misc Expense	50.00	531.37	50.00	-	
Maint of Grds	600.00	863.38	600.00	600.00	
Lease	20.00	20.00		20.00	
Christmas Bonus		20.00		20.00	
Rec. Sport Equip		6,952.92	3,000.00	1,500.00	
Playground (children) Outdoor Equip.				1,000.00	
Maint. of Bldg. (Janitorial Services)				2,400.00	
Gas (heat)				600.00	
	<u>\$8,305.00</u>	<u>\$12,894.02</u>	<u>\$10,970.00</u>	<u>\$12,840.00</u>	

COUNCIL MEETING - MARCH 10, 1971

The regular meeting of the Isle of Palms City Council convened at 8:00 P. M., March 10, 1971 at City Hall.

Mayor Hamer opened the meeting with a Prayer.

Mrs. Passailaigue called the roll. Those in attendance were: Mayor Joseph H. Hamer, Aldermen Joseph H. Thornton, Loretta Simmons, B. G. Lee, W. G. Walter, Roberto Prado and Attorney Michael Burkett.

Absent were: Aldermen Gordon Brock, Jr. and C. J. Sahlmann.

Visitors were: Miss Donna Stevens, C. W. Jernigan, Andrew J. Parrish and Joseph H. Hamer, Jr.

Mayor Hamer asked if the minutes of the February meeting were approved.

Alderman Walter asked the following corrections in the minutes be made: Alderman Thornton's name be inserted as the opposing vote in the motion to buy legal books for the City and that the word "communication" be used instead of "calling" in regards to the Police aiding stranded motorist.

Mayor Hamer read a letter from Mrs. Jean Hudson asking that her property at Breach Inlet and Palm Blvd. be rezoned from residential to business. Mayor Hamer said it would be referred to the proper committee.

Mayor Hamer read a letter from Mr. Robert S. Hills, Director, Charleston County Public Works Department in regards to the drainage culvert they had completed on 25th Avenue.

Mayor Hamer read a memo from Mr. J. F. Stright, CHATS Coordinator, requesting review and approval of the CHATS program as detailed in a previous memo dated 1/27/71.

Alderman Lee asked if a letter had been written to the Water Company about 6th Avenue on down.

Mayor Hamer had the letter he had written in December 1970. Letter attached.

Mayor Hamer asked Council to give him the authority to hire a new dog catcher. He commented on the fine job Mr. Burleson had done, but that Mr. Burleson could not work due to illness and that the dog situation was becoming a big problem. Motion made by Alderman Walter. Seconded by Alderman Thornton. Passed.

Mayor Hamer said Sgt. Parrish was hired to be Supt. of Public Works, but in reality he did much more. He said he felt as though Sgt. Parrish was his right hand man. He said Sgt. Parrish has been the go between in getting many things done by the State and County such as roads, ditches, etc. He also said that he was no longer getting complaints about garbage.

Alderman Thornton said that he felt if Sgt. Parrish was going to do Police business, he should have Police authority. The case in point dealt with the dog situation.

Alderman Walter gave each member of Council a memo he had written in reference to Sgt. Parrish and his duties. Copy attached.

Alderman Lee reported that no trophies had been bought and that none would be.

Alderman Lee said that light poles had been taken off of the front beach for the playground. He said that the poles, labor, wire and everything except bulbs were donated.

Alderman Walter asked why the poles were given and if they were in good condition.

Alderman Lee said they had asked for the poles and that they definately were in good condition.

Alderman Lee said that baseball games with Mt. Pleasant teams would be played on the playground this season.

Alderman Walter asked what Mrs. Carroll's hours were.

Alderman Lee said that he was not sure, that they varied, but he would find out and let them know in a few days.

Mayor Hamer said there seemed to be personal animosity within Council and he did not like it. That if there were grivences they should be brought out in the open and settled. He went on to say that there was so much that Council had to do and that it couldn't be accomplished unless they all worked together.

Alderman Simmons said she was constantly getting calls about the playground hours.

Alderman Lee suggested that she refer the callers to him.

Alderman Walter said he had tried hard to get some organization on the playground. That he had asked for rules and regulations, and also minutes from the Playground Commission meetings but had gotten nothing. He said there was no communication or cooperation.

Alderman Walter said as an Alderman and Public Official, he should know the facts.

Mayor Hamer asked again that Council work together.

Alderman Thornton reported that the lights had been ordered for Forest Trail and that as soon as the Power Co. obtained releases from the residents they would go ahead.

Alderman Thornton said that some of the ditches on the Island were being filled. That the property owners bought the pipe and the County or State did the work.

Alderman Thornton said Mrs. Max Capper had volunteered to give help with a beautification plan for City Hall and other places on the Island.

Alderman Thornton read portions and explained the Waste Proposal Project of which each Councilman had previously been given copies. Copy attached.

Alderman Thornton made a motion that Council adopt a Resolution to be sent to the Charleston County Delegation adopting the County of Charleston's proposal for Waste Disposal, should County Manager Black and Chairman of County Council Seabrook feel this is necessary to get proposal adopted. Seconded by Alderman Lee. Passed

Alderman Prado said that Mr. Herman Lamkin be paid only for the actual time he worked at the Fire Department.

Alderman Walter give Council two books that Mr. Pugh, from the Charleston County Planning Board, had given him.

Alderman Walter asked Council to give some thought to larger parking lot signs.

Mayor Hamer asked about the possibility of a large overhead sign to be placed at 41st Avenue advising people of the "no parking" there and beyond. He said it would have to be approved by the Highway Department.

Mayor Hamer asked that Mrs. Passailaigue's petty cash be raised from \$50.00 to \$75.00. The extra \$25.00 to be used for making change in the office. Motion made. Passed

Alderman Simmons had nothing to report.

Attorney Burkett handed the Clerk-Treasurer papers for the playground bond issue. He said we have to go through a bond issue, also we have to sign a Resolution saying that the City wants the election.

There being no further business, meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie S. Passailaigue
Marie S. Passailaigue
Clerk-Treasurer

Sub of Palms playground Commission met Thursday, March 4, 1971, with nine members present (Whitson, Williams, Mac Lane, Red Grant, Dudley, Thornton, McRuffie, Spears, Johnson). Also present Councilman Lee, Thornton and Mrs. Simons and Mrs. Carrae.

Chairman Whitson opened the meeting. He reported that Mr. Lutherie who is giving us the ice machine and cake dispenser is anxious to get it moved before April 1st. Mr. Thornton was asked to contact Mr. Dykes and see what it would cost to have it shipped up here from Jacksonville. Whitson will see Mr. Lutherie.

Concerning Baseball, Dick Jones, Mr. Dodds and the Nat. Pleasant playground committee has agreed to schedule ball games on our fields. Whitson asked for a letter from them confirming that we want to play games here - because our kids need want to attend the games.

and the playground Auxiliary
wants to use the gym wagon.
It is undecided at this time how
many games will be played here.

A new league is being formed
this year - Tee Ball - ages 6-7.

age 6-7 Tee Ball - Mt Pleasant 4 teams S.P. 1 team
age 8-9 Small Fry - Mt Pleasant 10 teams S.P. 3 teams
age 10 Ten Year Olds - Mt Pleasant 5 teams S.P. 1 team
age 11-12 Dixie Youth - Mt Pleasant 8 teams S.P. 2 teams
age 13-14 Pony League - Mt Pleasant 5 teams S.P. 1 team

Sponsors Coaches and Sponsors were discussed
Tee Ball - Coach Tommy McDonald
Memphis Small Fry - McFee
Esso " " Otto + Danny
" " " "

Sponsors Ten Year Olds
Exchange Dixie Youth - ~~Lee~~ Lon Ferguson
Red + White " " Al Ginn
Waltham Pony League Dave Jones -

Other coaches approved Jim Mills,
Pee Wee Ward and Fritz Cranch.

Registration is \$2.50 per child for
insurance. This will be with the

some camping at a cost of \$1.50 per child.

A baseball game was then set up for Sunday, March 9, at the playground with the Citadel Coach and Base Team Members. All players and coaches are to attend -

Rice is planned for about March 16th to 17th. Lists for trophies have been turned in.

Clay has been delivered at the playground for the new field. Mr. Baker will soon get it filed.

Whitson suggested that we ~~think~~ ^{think up} ideas for raising money and assign a member each month to be in charge of this.

M. Thornton stated that she thought that the purpose of the Commission was to run the playground and not money raising. After much discussion Thornton made the motion that W. C. Chairman be Chairman of a finance committee for fund raising. Seconded by Mrs. -

motion carried.

Peggy Steady and his wife were appointed to plan a party for the workers for last year.

Johnson stated that she had received a letter from the Exchange Club requesting more information concerning the type of bleachers and cart and etc. Mr. Carroll was asked to price the portable type and contact there about the possibility of moving the old ones.

Johnson asked Mr. Lee about the progress on the building. Lee furnished copies of the plans and seven bids were received. The low bid was \$67,756 - by

Work is being done about the land, a letter has been sent to Mr. Long. A bond issue will be voted on in the April election. Johnson asked if there were enough signatures on the petitions. It is thought so they are to be checked and counted.

Mr. Lee asked what progress had
been made by the committee
toward the location of the
next meeting.

Also, Carl had been obtained on
spraying the new field to kill the
grass. #360th was quoted for
both fields. Decided to look into
doing this ourselves.

Lights for the basket ball court
are to be put in Saturday, March 6th
using four poles with 2 lights on
each. There has been a \$100th
donation received toward this.

The minutes of the previous meeting
were read and approved.

Treasurer reported that there
was no activity this month.

Whissar asked about the interest
of the Commission in a program
on drug abuse. Mr. Thornton
gave out booklets and after a
discussion it was decided that
we would try to get one going.
Vance Simmons will be asked to

... prep
head up the program. There in
the community center was the
reception.

The meeting was adjourned.



Medical University of South Carolina

80 BARRE STREET / CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA 29401

March 10, 1971

TO: Councilman Thornton

FROM: Councilman Walter

SUBJECT: SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

By the nature of your request for other persons to outline the duties or responsibilities of the Superintendent of Public Works to general government, I shall make several comments:

First, to outline specifically one's duties would be an impossibility and a mistake since this definitely restricts and limits the duties of the job which just cannot be done due to the nature of the position itself. The position is guided by a certain amount of overall responsibility to the city (Mr. Public) and not to any one person or commission.

Second, before this council took office the position was changed from one of Supervisor of Sanitation to Superintendent of Public Works for the purpose of broadening the responsibilities of the job and salary.

It was understood at the time this change was made, and I feel that it applies now, that Mr. Parish, who is presently our Superintendent of Public Works should be available for general aid and assistance to general government, the Mayor, councilmen or Commissions, but that his first responsibility lies with the sanitation department, e.g. supervising and spearheading the various functions of that department.

Furthermore, I would recommend that for both the benefit of city government and that of Mr. Parish that set working hours be decided upon and that they be kept. This could be determined by consultation of the Department of Sanitation with Mr. Parish.

cc: Mayor Hamer
Councilmen

JOSEPH H. HAMKER
MAYOR

MARIE S. PASSAIAQUE
CLERK-TREASURER



CITY OF

Isle of Palms

SOUTH CAROLINA

29451

December 28, 1970

ALDERMEN
LORETTA SIMMONS
ROBERTO R. PRADO
JOSEPH H. THORNTON
W. G. WALTER

ALDERMEN
GORDON W. BROCK, JR.
CLAY CABLE
BILL G. LEE
CARSON J. SAHLMANN

Mr. C. T. Jones
Superintendent of Municipal Affairs
Southeastern Underwriters Association
P. O. Box 29972
Atlanta, Georgia 30629

Dear Mr. Jones:

Thank you for your letter of November 17, 1970, in which you commented on the report of Municipal Engineer E. C. Self as regards to the fire defenses for our City. We too are pleased that much has been accomplished by the present Administration to improve our rating classification. Many people have worked hard to reach this goal and a special thanks should go to our Volunteer Fire Department and the Board of Firemasters for their efforts.

We realize that the southern portion of the Island, from Sixth Ave. to Breach Inlet does not have adequate water distribution because of the need for larger mains. We also realize that for this section to qualify for the better classification the fire flow must be improved. However, this area has in the past, since 1962, been zoned for Class 9 and we earnestly request that it continue as a zoned area for the time being or until such time as we can resolve the problem. This would prevent penalty to the remaining portion of the City which is now built up almost solid from Sixth Avenue to Forty Seventh Avenue, by far the greater portion of the Community where the permanent year-round residents reside.

The problem is one that cannot be resolved easily by the City since it does not own the Water Company. We know that Engineer Self has been most co-operative and has asked for written assurance that this would be accomplished within the next six to twelve months, which is most gracious.

There are however conditions that exist which prevent us from giving anything in writing at this time. We would not want to mislead you or any member of your staff, nor do we wish to be faced with an increase in rating classification after have given you our word that Engineer Self's requirements will be met.

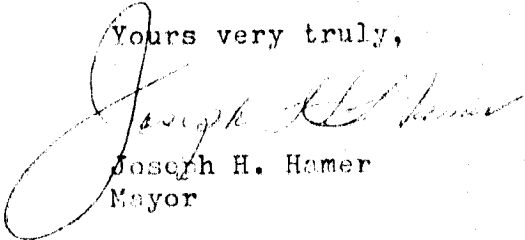
Air Conditioned - By Nature

We have placed the owners of the Water Company on notice of your findings, and have advised them that it is our wishes that these recommendations be complied with at the earliest possible time.

As I am sure you are aware, matters of this nature, between government and business usually require lengthy negotiations and time consuming delays.

We are not prepared to willingly accept this delay in obtaining a rate decrease, and therefore request a separation of zones, in order to prevent penalty to that section of the City which has adequate water.

Yours very truly,



Joseph H. Hamer
Mayor

JHH/fo

CC: Mr. R. C. Self

CC: Mr. Charles E. Koon

COUNCIL MEETING - FEBRUARY 10, 1971

The regular meeting of the Isle of Palms City Council convened at 8:00 P. M. EST on February 10, 1971 at City Hall.

Mayor Hamer opened the meeting with a Prayer.

Mrs. Passailaigue called the roll. Those in attendance were: Mayor Joseph H. Hamer, Aldermen Bill Lee, Joseph H. Thornton, Roberto R. Prado, W. W. Walter, Loretta Simmons and Attorney Michael Burkett.

Those absent were: Aldermen L. C. Cable, C. J. Sahlmann and Gordon Brock, Jr.

The minutes from the last meeting stand as read.

Mayor Hamer read a letter from Mr. Frank Lucas of Lucas and Stubbs, saying that their firm was completing the final working drawings and specifications on the playground building. He said the documents should be out for bids within the next two weeks.

Mayor Hamer said he and Attorney Burkett would talk with Mr. Huger Sinkler on the best way to finance the building.

Mayor Hamer read a letter from Attorney Burkett in which Mr. Burkett says he feels that the Isle of Palms should have a good set of legal reference books. He said the set he felt most important was McQuillin on Municipal Corporation. He also felt that Matthews on Municipal Ordinances would be of great benefit. The cost of the books would be \$495.00.

Mayor Hamer proposed that we get the books. Seconded by Alderman Walter. One opposed. Passed.

Alderman Lee said the cost of the Basketball Tournament is \$200.00. \$50.00 per team.

Alderman Thornton reported that he had called the Power Company to study Forest Trail. They said they can put the poles in the streets but that they will have to have written releases from the property owners. They propose 9 additional lights in Forest Trail.

Alderman Thornton asked if Council would either allow Public Works a set number of lights for the year, perhaps 20, or that he be able to use the amount stipulated in his budget. It was agreed by Council that he come to Council if he exceeds his budget and needs additional lights.

Alderman Prado asked if Mayor Hamer would ask the Board of Firemasters to double as a Civil Defense Commission.

Mayor Hamer made a recommendation that this be done. Seconded by Alderman Thornton. Passed.

Alderman Walter explained the proposed budget. He said that there may be a cut-back in State Revenue.

A motion was made that the salary increases be approved. Seconded. Passed.

Alderman Lee said he opposed the increase in Sgt. Parrish's salary.

Alderman Simmons said she was opposed to several increases but if one gets it all should.

Alderman Walter said the raises were not in most cases due to merit but were a cost of living increase.

Alderman Walter said the Ways & Means Committee had some recommendations for the Police Department. They felt that the Police should not assist stranded motorist in any way other than to call a wrecker.

Alderman Simmons said she did not think the Police should go off of the Island except in cases of emergencies or approved business. She further stated that she felt the use of the cruiser to haul materials to the playground should be stopped.

Alderman Thornton said he felt that the Police should use their sirens and blue lights more often when chasing speeders.

Alderman Prado said he hoped that Council was not going to tell a professional policeman when he should or should not use his light and siren.

Alderman Prado said the Police Department would like to have the store room cleared to be used as a detention cell.

Mayor Hamer said that they should have Sgt. Parrish help get the room fixed.

Alderman Lee asked if the Police Commissioner had been informed of all of this.

Alderman Walter said he had not, that he felt we had a fine Police Department and that these were constructive recommendations.

Alderman Walter said the Ways and Means Committee felt that Sgt. Parrish should do more in maintaining the vehicles. That there were also criticisms of his leaving work early in order to cut grass and his playing pinochle.

Alderman Walter said the Ways and Means Committee felt that all future repairs at the playground be by hourly employment. That records should be kept with good descriptions.

Alderman Thornton asked if the above recommendations were his personal ones or were they Ways and Means as a Committee.

Alderman Walter said they were as a committee.

Alderman Thornton asked that a motion be made to that affect by Alderman Walter as Chairman of Ways and Means.

Alderman Walter made a motion that the stated recommendations be given each department head. Seconded by Alderman Simmons. Not voted on.

Alderman Thornton asked that in their recommendations to the Sanitation Department, he be given a description of what Sgt. Parrish should do for General Government.

Alderman Walter promised that this would be done.

There being no further business, meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie Passailaigue
Marie S. Passailaigue
Clerk-Treasurer

COUNCIL MEETING JANUARY 6, 1971

The regular meeting of Isle of Palms City Council convened at 7:30 P.M. EST January 6, 1971, at City Hall on the Isle of Palms.

Mayor Hamer opened the meeting with a Prayer.

Mrs. Passailaigue called the roll. Those in attendance were: Mayor Joseph H. Hamer, Aldermen B. G. Lee, L. C. Cable, Roberto Prado, Joseph H. Thornton, Loretta Simmons, W. G. Walter, Gordon Brock, Jr. and Attorney Michael Burkett.

Absent was: Alderman C. J. Sahlman.

Minutes of the last meeting stand as read.

Mayor Hamer read a letter he had written Mr. C. T. Jones, Superintendent of Municipal Affairs, Southeastern Underwriters Association, in regards to a report submitted by Municipal Engineer R. C. Self.

Mayor Hamer brought before Council an application for a business license, submitted by Mr. Charles V. Waller and Mr. Ronald C. Corn, for the V.F.W. to assume operations of what is now Muggin's Gateway at Breach Inlet. After much discussion, it was decided by Council that the business would have to be made out in the name of an individual and not in the name of the V.F.W.

Mayor Hamer asked about the cost of business license for real estate agents. It was agreed that the per-centage would be based on the gross amount of sales made the previous year.

Mayor Hamer reported on the complaints he had gotten from individuals about people operating unlicensed kindergardens in their homes in residential areas.

Attorney Burkett suggested Mayor Hamer rely upon the Health and Welfare Departments in this matter.

Alderman Cable made a motion that Attorney Burkett compose a letter quoting the law on this subject. Passed.

Alderman Lee reported on the meeting of the Playground Commission. The Commission met with Mr. Lucas of Lucas & Stubbs Associates, Architects, concerning the proposed new playground building. Mr. Lucas informed the Commission that in order for the building to comply with all the codes set down by the Southern Builders Code, the cost would run approximately \$70,000.00. He asked that a figure be decided upon by Council so that bids could be put out.

Alderman Lee made a motion that the \$70,000.00 figure be accepted. Seconded by Alderman Simmons. Passed.

Mayor Hamer asked if there were any desired changes in offices for 1971.

Mayor Hamer appointed Alderman Simmons to the Playground Committee, and Alderman Thornton as Mayor Pro-Tem. He asked that all Committees stay the same.

Alderman Cable made a motion that the above changes be accepted. Passed.

Mayor Hamer asked Council to write a letter of thanks to Thomas Simpson and that he be made an Honorary Fireman.

Alderman Thornton said that the key to the sanitation truck is with the Firemen, and is only to be given to authorized personnel.

Alderman Lee had nothing further to report.

Alderman Brock asked Council to pass a resolution keeping mini bikes off the streets of the Isle of Palms. Passed.

Alderman Prado had nothing to report.

Alderman Cable had nothing to report.

Alderman Simmons had nothing to report.

Alderman Walter reported that the Ways and Means Committee, without all departments in, had a crude figure of \$151,000.00. He said that Ways and Means anticipates a conservative \$134,000.00 - \$139,000.00. He reported a balance of almost \$16,000.00.

Mayor Hamer suggested that He and Alderman Walter go to the County and check on the tax anticipation for 1971 and then meet with bank officials.

There being no further business, meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie Passailaigue
Marie S. Passailaigue
Clerk-Treasurer

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

	<u>1970 Proposed</u>	<u>1970 Actual</u>	<u>1971 Submitted</u>	<u>1971 Proposed</u>	<u>1971 Approved</u>
Sal Clk-Treas.	4,200.00	5,475.00	5,512.00	5,512.00	
Sal Asst Clk	3,500.00	2,777.40	3,500.00	3,500.00	
Other Clk Service		537.00	500.00	500.00	
Attorney Fees	600.00	550.00	600.00	600.00	
Print & Off Sup	1,000.00	1,848.63	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Membership & Dues	250.00	232.42	250.00	250.00	
Meeting & Conv	100.00	114.00	200.00	200.00	
Elec & Gas	275.00	378.04	400.00	400.00	
Tele & Telg	700.00	958.68	950.00	950.00	
Water	100.00	49.26	100.00	100.00	
Equip Repairs	150.00	46.70	150.00	150.00	
Bldg Repairs	100.00	313.45	250.00	250.00	
Bonds	100.00	50.00	100.00	100.00	
Auditing	1,500.00	1,755.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Interest	700.00	475.19	4,500.00	4,500.00	
Donations	150.00	10.00	150.00	150.00	
P/R Taxes	400.00	378.79	550.00	550.00	
Advertising	50.00	17.50	550.00	550.00	
Insurance	4,500.00	586.06	600.00	600.00	
Christmas bonus	50.00	40.00	50.00	50.00	
Misc Expense	500.00	806.80	-	-	
Auto Opr Exp	25.00	1.38	25.00	25.00	
Codifying Ordinance (Carry Over 1968)		944.08	100.00	100.00	
Workman Compensation (1968-1970)		217.64			
Tractor		3,421.60	3,600.00	3,600.00	
	\$18,950.00	\$21,984.32	\$25,637.00	\$25,637.00	

Mt. of Solon Playground Committee
met Thursday, March 8, 1921, with
nine members present (Whitson,
Williams, Mac Lure, Kellum, Dudley, Thornton,
McDuffie, Spears, Johnson). Also present
Councelman Lee, Thornton and Mrs. Lennix
and Mrs. Carrace.

Chairman Whitson opened the meeting.
He reported that Mr. Kuthrie who
is giving us the ice machine and
cake dispenser is anxious to get
it moved before April 1st. Mr. Thornton
was asked to contact Mr. Dykes and
see what it would cost to have
it shipped up here from Jacksonville.
Whitson will see Mr. Kuthrie.

Concerning baseball, Dick Jones, Mr.
Dodds and the Mt. Pleasant playground
committee have agreed to schedule
ball games on our fields. Whitson
asked for a letter from them
confirming that we want to play
games here - because our kids
need want to attend the games

and the playground building
wants to use the pep wagon.
It will be at this time and
many games will be played here.

A new league is being formed
this year - Tee Ball - ages 6-7.

age 6-7 Tee Ball - Mt Pleasant 4 teams S.P. 1 team
age 8-9 Small Fry - Mt Pleasant 10 teams S.P. 3 teams
age 10 Ten year olds - Mt Pleasant 5 teams S.P. 1 team
age 11-12 Dixie Youth - Mt Pleasant 8 teams S.P. 2 teams
age 13-14 Pony League - Mt Pleasant 5 teams S.P. 1 team

Sponsors Coaches and sponsors were discussed
Tee Ball - Coach Jimmy McDonald
Memphis Small Fry - Mc Kee
Esso " " Otto + Donny
" " " "

Sponsors Ten year olds
Exchange Dixie Youth - ~~Leah~~ Lon Ferguson
Red + White " " Al Davis
Waltham Pony League Dave Jones -

Other coaches approved June Mills,
Pee Wee Ward and Fritz Crank.

Registration is \$2.50 per child for
insurance. This will be with the

... at a cost of \$1.25 per child.

A football game has been set up for Sunday, March 9, at the playground with the Citadel Coach and Hall Team Members. All players and coaches are to attend -

Race is planned for about March 16th to 17th. Lists for trophies have been turned in.

Clay has been delivered at the playground for the new field. Mrs. Baker will soon get it filed.

Wilson suggested that we ~~think~~ think up ideas for raising money and assign a member each month to be in charge of this.

M. Thornton stated that she thought that the purpose of the Commission was to run the playground and not money raising. After much discussion Thornton made the motion that W. C. Chairman be Chairman of a finance committee for fund raising. Seconded by Mrs. -

nation carried.

Peggy Arnold and the two others were appointed to plan a party for the teachers for last year.

Johnson stated that she had received a letter from the Exchange Club requesting more information concerning the type of bleachers and seats and etc. - Mr. Carroll was asked to price the portable type and contact them about the possibility of moving the old ones.

Johnson asked Mr. Lee about the progress on the building. Lee firms got copies of the plans and several bids were received. The low bid was \$67,756⁰⁰ - by

work is being done about the land, a letter has been sent to Mr. Lee. A bond issue will be voted on in the April election. Johnson asked if there were enough signatures on the petition. It is thought so they are to be checked and counted.

Mr. [unclear] asked for [unclear] had been made by the Rules Committee. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] at the next meeting.

Also, Cart had been obtained an spraying the new field to kill the grass. #360¹² was quoted for both fields. Decided to look into doing this ourselves.

Lights for the Basketball Court are to be put in Saturday, March 6th using four poles with 2 lights on each. There has been a \$100⁰⁰ donation received toward this.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Treasurer reported that there was no activity this month.

Whitson asked about the intent of the Commission on a program on drug abuse. Mr. Thornton gave out booklets and after a discussion it was decided that we would try to get one going. Vance Simmons will be asked to

... prep k

head up this program. Others in
the community will also be
asked.

The meeting was adjourned.

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Balance shown on bank statement	6-30-71	16,238.95
Less outstanding checks		<u>1,046.62</u>
		15,192.33
Balance shown on check book	5-31-71	4,097.31
Debits		<u>23,437.38</u>
		27,534.69
Credits		<u>12,342.36</u>
		15,192.33

SOUTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK

Balance shown on bank statement	6-30-71	5,328.54
Less outstanding checks		<u>-</u>
Balance shown on check book	5-31-71	3,860.14
Debits		<u>2,105.00</u>
		5,965.14
Credits		<u>636.60</u>
		5,328.54

PAID BILLS - JUNE

Harry Schad	Building Inspector	\$ 81.00
B/C & B/S	General Government	45.65
	Police Department	39.90
	Sanitation Department	58.20
	Playground	13.30
	Fire Department	26.60
	General Government <i>Ledger</i>	76.20
Gulf Oil Company	Police Department	100.74
	Sanitation	57.08
	Fire Department	5.91
Calhoun Life Ins.	General Government <i>Ledger</i>	49.50
Palms Electric	Playground	102.73
Montgomery & Rowell	Police Department	33.70
	Playground	77.98
Isle of Palms Esso	Sanitation	74.50
S. C. Electric & Gas	Streets & Lights	484.12
Diversified Equip.	General Government	29.95
A. J. Parrish	General Government	6.00
T & T Sporting Goods	Playground	133.07
Munford-Do-It-Yourself	General Government	19.34
Jones Ford, Inc.	Fire Department	6.49
Johnson Auto Parts	Police Department	8.37
Basha's Garage	Police Department	73.77
	Sanitation	147.32
Wulbern- Koval	General Government	8.68
Marie S. Passailaigue	General Government	14.54
Petty Cash	Police Department	12.01
	Sanitation	3.70
	Playground	5.61
R. L. Bryan	General Government	130.00
Sikes Radio	Police Department	10.78
Belva's Florist	General Government	6.24
Blanch Darby	General Government	8.84
Air Trol	General Government	40.72
Debbie Neilson-Spec. Serv.	General Government	34.00
Goodyear Service Stores	Police Department	84.33
Willard Hardware	General Government	12.84

Gulf Oil Company	Police Department	130.82
	Sanitation	106.55
	Fire Department	2.96
J. E. Kennedy	Beach Patrol	20.00
S. C. Wildlife Magazine	General Government	1.00
Atlantic Tire & Battery	Police Department	38.43
Auto Salvage Co.	Sanitation	30.00
Charleston Supply Co.	Sanitation	29.85
Official Luncheon	General Government	15.39
T & T Sporting Goods	Playground	52.68
Crutchfield Inc.	Beach Patrol	45.34
Southern Bell Tel & Telg	General Government	77.43
	Police Department	18.10
	Playground	18.60
	Fire Department	111.68
Molony Distributing Co.	Fire Department	3.12
Coastal Surgical Supply Co.	Police Department	170.05
Gleaton Brothers	General Government	21.24
Montgomery & Rowell	General Government	8.10
Charleston Steel & Metal Co.	Beach Patrol	57.42
Postmaster - Isle of Palms	General Government	24.00
Palms Electric Co.	Playground	40.00
S. C. Electric & Gas	General Government	30.54
	Playground	53.50
	Fire Department	21.58
Wulbern-Koval	General Government	20.33
L. M. Johnson	Sanitation	75.00
Charleston Chemical	General Government	14.04
	Fire Department	26.99
Art Sign Company	General Government	29.12
Westvaco Papercan	Sanitation	24.25
J. H. Hamer	Recorder	50.00
Michael Burkett	Attorney	50.00
M. Passailaigue-Petty cash	General Government	19.50
	Police Department	5.23
	Sanitation	2.77
	Playground	4.44
James Oldsmobile	Police Department	297.35
Kiplinger Tax Letter	General Government	12.00
W. F. Reagan	Police Department	26.22
S. C. Nat. Bank	W/H	2,105.00
		<u>\$ 6,014.33</u>

INCOME

	June	Todate
Property Tax		
Pen & Delinq Tax	144.53	2,761.49
Bus & Prof Lic	583.40	8,199.69
Animal License	5.00	157.00
Bldg. Permits	108.00	653.00
Traffic Fines	1,683.00	5,043.00
Beer & Wine	-	1,799.77
Liquor Tax	-	2,205.02
Mtr Trans Tax	-	-
2% Insurance	888.85	5,301.13
Public Utilities	-	3,536.32
Sani Bags & Stands	22.60	211.70
Misc Income	2.00	160.73
Clearing Lots	-	40.00
	<u>3,437.38</u>	<u>30,068.85</u>
Tax Anticipation	20,000.00	45,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS

General Government	1,381.99
Police Department	2,878.30
Judicial	50.00
Beach Patrol	975.19
Fire Department	1,402.83
K-9	-
Building Inspector	81.00
Streets & Lights	484.12
Sanitation	3,475.62
Playground	911.61
	<u>11,640.66</u>

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

10000

	June	Todate
100 Salary Clerk-Treasurer	\$ 424.00	\$ 2,650.00
110 Salary Asst.	272.00	1,730.40
200 Attorney Fees	50.00	300.00
300 Printing & Office Supplies	232.09	1,106.79
314 Electric & Gas	30.54	260.13
316 Telephone & Telegraph	77.43	475.78
318 Water	-	24.30
332 P/R Taxes	-	222.87
334 Advertising	-	523.25
338 Insurance - Hospital	45.65	196.75
360 Rent & Leases	29.95	179.70
320 Equipment Repairs	40.72	96.06
322 Building & Ground Maint.	24.04	77.48
337 Workmen Comp.	-	21.43
340 Christmas Bonus	-	9.68
326 Auditing	-	1,423.05
104 Petty Cash	-	25.00
342 Misc. Expense	30.77	190.57
162 Furniture & Equip.	-	222.39
350 Small Tools & Supplies	-	13.31
336 Insurance - General	-	196.00
500 Public Signs & Notices	29.12	58.24
344 Gas & Oil	-	3.84
112 Special Service	40.50	40.50
310 Membership & Dues	13.00	13.00
909 Parkway Beautification	42.18	42.18
	<u>\$ 1,381.99</u>	<u>\$ 10,102.70</u>

BUILDING INSPECTOR

40000

200 Fee	81.00	354.00
340 Christmas Bonus		4.84
	<u>81.00</u>	<u>358.84</u>

POLICE DEPARTMENT

31000		June	Todate
110	Salary & Wages	1,828.50	10,971.00
310	Membership & Dues	-	15.00
316	Telephone & Telegraph	18.10	108.60
320	Equipment & Repairs	414.16	1,865.14
332	P/R Taxes	-	586.88
336	Insurance - General	-	740.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	39.90	190.60
344	Gas, Oil etc.	354.32	1,428.28
354	P.O.R.S.	-	906.15
310	Educational Courses	-	70.00
340	Christmas Bonus	-	14.52
324	Bonds	-	20.00
300	Printing & Office Supplies	3.95	42.36
910	Radio	-	354.48
350	Small Tools & Supplies	55.52	89.84
342	Misc. Expense	7.25	16.75
313	Educational	-	40.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	33.70	202.02
154	Auto Equipment	122.90	122.90
		<u>2,878.30</u>	<u>17,784.52</u>

BEACH PATROL

32000			
110	Salary	828.85	828.85
320	Equipment Repairs	77.42	77.42
350	Small Tools & Supplies	23.58	23.58
351	Sports Supplies	45.34	45.34
		<u>975.19</u>	<u>975.19</u>

JUDICIAL

20000			
110	Salary & Wages	-	100.00
332	P/R Taxes	-	12.40
200	Fee	50.00	200.00
		<u>50.00</u>	<u>312.40</u>

FIRE DEPARTMENT

33000	June	Todate
110 Salary & Wages	1,197.50	6,107.50
314 Electric & Gas	21.58	220.30
316 Telephone & Telegraph	111.68	629.66
318 Water	-	28.10
320 Equipment Repairs	-	1,026.55
332 P/R Taxes	-	265.06
336 Insurance - General	-	719.00
338 Insurance - Hospital	26.60	129.40
344 Gas, Oil, etc.	8.87	53.53
310 Membership & Dues	-	5.00
340 Christmas Bonus	-	9.68
350 Small Tools & Supplies	9.61	127.79
348 License	-	5.00
322 Building & Ground Maint.	26.99	57.73
112 Special Services	-	18.25
300 Printing & Office Supplies	-	6.26
162 Furniture & Equipment	-	72.80
	1,402.83	9,481.61

K-9

35000		
110 Salary & Wages	-	375.30
332 P/R Taxes	-	21.91
336 Insurance - General	-	146.00
344 Gas, Oil, etc.	-	109.09
348 License - Dog	-	40.25
320 Equipment Repairs	-	48.94
340 Christmas Bonus	-	4.84
350 Small Tools & Supplies	-	4.92
		751.25

SANITATION

52000

	June	Todate
110 Salary & Wages	2,871.40	15,512.15
318 Water	-	11.80
320 Equipment Repairs	223.82	876.96
332 P/R Taxes	-	699.28
336 Insurance - General	-	1,042.00
338 Insurance - Hospital	53.20	324.60
344 Gas, Oil, etc.	193.63	939.93
358 Sani Bags & Stands	24.25	191.79
340 Christmas Bonus	-	34.01
350 Small Tools & Supplies	34.32	338.55
300 Printing & Office Supplies	-	4.00
400 Dump Maint.	75.00	3,636.63
348 License	-	3.50
	<u>3,475.62</u>	<u>23,615.20</u>

STREETS & LIGHTS

51000

314 Electric & Gas	484.12	2,884.44
--------------------	--------	----------

PLAYGROUND

61000		June	Todate
110	Salary & Wages	409.70	1,641.50
300	Printing & Office Supplies	-	31.53
314	Electric & Gas	53.50	215.74
316	Telephone & Telegraph	18.60	115.98
318	Water	-	43.11
322	Building & Ground Maint.	5.10	702.73
332	P/R Taxes	-	73.33
336	Insurance - General	-	80.00
350	Small Tools & Supplies	-	9.94
311	Sports Participation Fee	-	675.00
320	Equipment Repair	102.73	375.83
338	Insurance - Hospital	13.30	58.20
340	Christmas Bonus	-	4.84
351	Sports Supplies	308.17	972.10
342	Misc Expense	.51	75.51
360	Leases	-	20.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	-	26.00
112	Special Service	-	4.50
		911.61	5,125.84

GENERAL LEDGER

200	Liabilities		
200	Federal W/H	636.60	3,577.80
202	FICA - SS	-	1,808.80
204	S. C. W/H	-	675.47
206	Pub. Empl. S.S.	-	10.75
208	P.O.R.S. Officers Retire.	-	288.00
210	Hospital - Insurance	125.70	435.80
271	Accounts Payable	-	99.00
		762.30	6,895.62

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Balance shown on bank statement	5-30-71	\$ 6,061.63
Less outstanding checks		<u>1,964.32</u>
		4,097.31
Balance shown on check book	4-30-71	13,722.55
Debits		<u>2,493.43</u>
		16,215.98
Credits		<u>12,118.67</u>
		\$ 4,097.31

SOUTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK

Balance shown on bank statement	5-30-71	\$ 3,860.14
Less outstanding checks		<u>-</u>
		3,860.14
Balance shown on check book	4-30-71	2,760.34
Debits		<u>1,780.90</u>
		4,541.24
Credits		<u>681.10</u>
		\$ 3,860.14

INCOME

	<u>May</u>	<u>Todate</u>
Property Tax		
Pen. & Delinquent Tax	337.97	2,616.96
Bus. & Prof. License	784.85	7,616.29
Animal License	9.00	152.00
Bldg. Permits	134.00	545.00
Traffic Fines	1,175.00	3,360.00
Beer & Wine	-	1,799.77
Liquor Tax	-	2,205.02
Mtr. Trans. Tax	-	-
2% Insurance	4.21	4,412.28
Public Utilities	-	3,536.32
Sani Bags & Stands	46.40	189.10
Misc Income	2.00	158.73
Clearing Lots	-	40.00
	2,493.43	26,631.47
Tax Anticipation	-	25,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS

General Government	\$ 1,114.14
Police Department	2,034.24
Judicial	50.00
Fire Department	1,270.48
K-9	--
Building Inspector	63.00
Streets & Lights	--
Sanitation Department	6,145.10
Playground	883.50
General Ledger	730.60
	\$ 12,291.06

PAID BILLS

Charleston County Planning Board	General Government	\$ 16.00
Harry Schad	Building Inspector	63.00
Calhoun Life Insurance Co.	General Ledger	49.50
Southern Bell Tel & Telg	General Government	75.73
	Police Department	18.10
	Playground	18.60
	Fire Department	111.68
Post Master - Isle of Palms	General Government	12.00
	Police Department	6.00
Collector of Internal Revenue	General Ledger	681.10
Art Sign Company	General Government	29.12
L. M. Johnson & Sons	Sanitation	75.00
John J. Furlong	Playground	20.80
Diversified Equipment Co.	General Government	29.95
Johnson Auto Parts, Inc.	Sanitation	2.09
S. C. Legionaire	General Government	10.00
Gulf Oil Company	General Government	3.84
	Police Department	92.00
	Sanitation	70.73
	Fire Department	3.98
	Sanitation	7.44
Southern Welding Works	Sanitation	23.39
Charleston Supply Co.	Playground	4.50
David Smith	General Government	20.28
Belvas Florist	Police Department	20.24
Basha's Garage	Fire Department	10.92
Molony Distributing Co., Inc.	Fire Department	5.26
Sikes Radio Company	Police Department	25.00
William F. Reagan	Fire Department	13.00
Charleston Chemical Co.	General Government	31.20
R. L. Bryan	Police Department	5.00
Hobcaw Gulf Station	Playground	475.00
Mt. Pleasant Recreation Dept.	W/H	209.00
City of Isle of Palms	W/H	697.00
City of Isle of Palms	Fire Department	7.51
Molony Distributing Co., Inc.	General Government	13.76
S. C. Electric & Gas Co.	Playground	48.40
	Fire Department	16.13

Gulf Stream Dredging Co.
David Parlman
William F. Reagan
T & T Sporting Goods, Inc.
City of Isle of Palms
W. W. Smith & Co.
Cravens Auto Electric Co.
A. DeGregorio
Stanton Scientific Equipment
Wulbern-Koval Company
Joseph H. Hamer
Michael Burkett
City of Isle of Palms

Sanitation (Dump)	\$3,125.00
Sanitation	100.00
Police Department	10.00
Playground	75.50
W/H	227.32
General Government	13.62
Police Department	18.85
Fire Department	12.00
Police Department	10.55
General Government	72.64
Recorder	50.00
Attorney	50.00
W/H	<u>647.58</u>
	\$7,435.31

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

10000

	<u>May</u>	<u>Todate</u>
100 Salary Clerk-Treasurer	424.00	2,226.00
110 Salary Asst.	312.00	1,458.40
200 Attorney Fees	50.00	250.00
300 Printing & Office Supplies	56.82	874.70
314 Electric & Gas	13.76	229.59
316 Telephone & Telegraph	75.73	398.35
318 Water	-	24.30
332 P/R Taxes	-	222.87
334 Advertising	10.00	523.25
338 Insurance - Hospital	3.84	154.94
360 Rent & Leases	29.95	149.75
320 Equipment Repairs	-	55.34
322 Bldg. & Ground Maint.	-	53.44
337 Workman Comp.	-	21.43
340 Christmas Bonus	-	9.68
326 Auditing	-	1,423.05
104 Petty Cash	-	25.00
342 Misc. Expense	36.28	159.80
162 Furniture & Equipment	72.64	222.39
350 Small Tools & Supplies	-	13.31
336 Insurance - General	-	196.00
500 Public Signs & Notices	29.12	29.12
	<u>1,114.14</u>	<u>8,720.71</u>

JUDICIAL

20000

110 Salary & Wages	-	100.00
332 P/R Taxes	-	12.40
200 Fee	50.00	150.00
	<u>50.00</u>	<u>262.40</u>

BUILDING INSPECTOR

40000

200 Fee	63.00	273.00
340 Christmas Bonus	-	4.84
	<u>63.00</u>	<u>277.84</u>

POLICE DEPARTMENT

31000

	<u>May</u>	<u>Todate</u>
110 Salary & Wages	\$ 1,828.50	\$ 9,142.50
310 Membership & Dues	-	15.00
316 Telephone & Telegraph	18.10	90.50
320 Equipment & Repairs	84.64	1,450.98
332 P/R Taxes	-	586.88
336 Insurance - General	-	740.00
338 Insurance - Hospital	-	150.70
344 Gas, Oil Etc.	97.00	1,073.96
354 P.O.R.S.	-	906.15
310 Educational Courses	-	70.00
340 Christmas Bonus	-	14.52
324 Bonds	-	20.00
300 Printing & Office Supplies	6.00	38.41
910 Radio	-	354.48
350 Small Tools & Supplies	-	34.32
342 Misc. Expense	-	9.50
313 Educational	-	40.00
500 Public Signs & Notices	-	168.32
	<u>\$ 2,034.24</u>	<u>\$ 14,906.22</u>

K-9

35000

110 Salary & Wages	-	375.30
332 P/R Taxes	-	21.91
336 Insurance - General	-	146.00
344 Gas, Oil Etc.	-	109.09
348 License - Dog	-	40.25
320 Equipment Repairs	-	48.94
340 Christmas Bonus	-	4.84
350 Small Tools & Supplies	-	4.92
		<u>751.25</u>

FIRE DEPARTMENT

33000		<u>May</u>	<u>Todate</u>
110	Salary & Wages	1,090.00	4,910.00
314	Electric & Gas	16.13	198.72
316	Telephone & Telegraph	111.68	517.98
318	Water	-	28.10
320	Equipment Repairs	5.26	1,026.55
332	P/R Taxes	-	265.06
336	Insurance - General	-	719.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	-	102.80
344	Gas, Oil Etc.	3.98	44.66
310	Membership & Dues	-	5.00
340	Christmas Bonus	-	9.68
350	Small Tools & Supplies	31.43	118.18
348	License	-	5.00
322	Bldg. & Ground Maint.	12.00	30.74
112	Special Services	-	18.25
300	Printing & Office Supplies	-	6.26
162	Furniture & Equipment	-	72.80
		1,270.48	8,078.78

SANITATION DEPARTMENT

52000

	<u>May</u>	<u>Todate</u>
110 Salary & Wages	2,741.45	12,640.75
318 Water	-	11.80
320 Equipment Repairs	7.44	653.14
332 P/R Taxes	-	699.28
336 Insurance - General	-	1,042.00
338 Insurance - Hospital	-	271.40
344 Gas, Oil Etc.	70.73	746.30
358 Sani Bags & Stands	-	167.54
340 Christmas Bonus	-	34.01
350 Small Tools & Supplies	25.48	304.23
300 Printing & Office Supplies	-	4.00
400 Dump Maint.	3,300.00	3,561.63
348 License	-	3.50
	6,145.10	20,139.58

STREETS & LIGHTS

51000

314 Electric & Gas	-	2,400.32
--------------------	---	----------

PLAYGROUND

61000		<u>May</u>	<u>Todate</u>
110	Salary & Wages	240.70	1,231.80
300	Printing & Office Supplies	20.80	31.53
314	Electric & Gas	48.40	162.24
316	Telephone & Telegraph	18.60	97.38
318	Water	-	43.11
322	Bldg. & Ground Maint.	-	697.63
332	P/R Taxes	-	73.33
336	Insurance - General	-	80.00
350	Small Tools & Supplies	-	9.94
311	Sports Participation Fee	475.00	675.00
320	Equipment Repairs	-	273.10
338	Insurance - Hospital	-	44.90
340	Christmas Bonus	-	4.84
351	Sports Supplies	75.50	663.93
342	Misc. Expense	-	75.00
360	Lease	-	20.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	-	26.00
112	Special Service	4.50	4.50
		883.50	4,214.23

GENERAL LEDGER

200	Liabilities		
200	Federal W/H	681.10	2,941.20
202	FICA - SS	-	1,808.80
204	S. C. W/H	-	675.47
206	Pub. Empl. SS	-	10.75
208	PORS Officers Retire.	-	288.00
210	Hospital Insurance	-	310.10
271	Accounts Payable	49.50	99.00
		730.60	6,133.32

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Balance on bank statement	4-30-71	\$ 18,695.65
Less outstanding checks		<u>4,973.10</u>
		13,722.55
Balance shown on check book	3-31-71	17,077.55
Debits		<u>10,372.29</u>
		27,449.84
Credits		<u>13,732.29</u>
		13,717.55
Bank o/d debit from March		<u>5.00</u>
		\$ 13,722.55

SOUTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK

Balance on bank statement	4-30-71	\$ 3,077.19
Less outstanding checks		<u>316.85</u>
		2,760.34
Balance shown on check book	3-31-71	4,235.25
Debits		<u>1,907.00</u>
		6,142.25
Credits		<u>3,381.91</u>
		\$ 2,760.34

INCOME

	<u>April</u>	<u>Todate</u>	<u>Thru April</u> <u>1970</u>
Property Tax			
Pen. & Delinquent Tax	885.96	2,278.99	1,968.64
Bus. & Prof. License	2,230.95	6,831.44	6,049.55
Animal License	11.00	143.00	171.00
Bldg. Permits	138.00	411.00	273.00
Traffic Fines	1,170.00	2,185.00	2,135.00
Beer & Wine	908.34	1,799.77	752.89
Liquor Tax	1,143.73	2,205.02	2,309.52
Mtr. Trans. Tax	-	-	-
2% Insurance	1,437.15	4,408.07	4,053.48
Public Utilities	2,310.26	3,536.32	3,156.91
Sani Bags & Stands	34.30	142.70	138.06
Misc. Income*	102.60	156.73	196.95
Clearing Lots	-	40.00	
	<u>10,372.29</u>	<u>24,138.04</u>	<u>21,205.00</u>
Tax Anticipation	-	25,000.00	
*Donation playground lights \$100.00			
Refund O/P of Fire Dept. phones			

DISBURSEMENTS

General Government	\$ 2,037.16
Police Department	3,493.20
Judicial	55.20
Fire Department	2,400.13
K-9	176.54
Building Inspector	60.00
Streets & Lights	484.12
Sanitation Department	4,049.21
Playground	1,759.79
General Ledger	<u>2,045.81</u>
	\$ 16,561.16

APRIL

Isle of Palms Svc. Center	Sanitation (tires)	133.00
S. C. National Bank	P/R - W/H	176.00
Harry Schad	Building Inspector	60.00
Wulbern-Koval	Gen. Government	18.25
	Fire Department	3.64
Charleston County Hosp.	Police (test)	7.50
Sikes Radio Company	Police Department	20.00
Art Sign Company	Sanitation	26.00
Belva's Florist	Gen. Government	13.52
Charleston Oil Company	Playground	12.81
Holleman Company	Police Department	107.19
Saulisbury Bus. Machine	Gen. Government	14.00
Johnson Auto Parts	Sanitation	14.23
Sportsman Shop	Playground	208.05
O. L. Thompson	Playground	468.00
Jones V. Ford Company	Police Department	12.42
Palmetto Ford	Police Department	73.72
Diversified Equip. Co.	Gen. Government	29.95
Gulf Oil Company	Police Department	80.54
	Sanitation	45.80
	Fire Department	4.88
	K-9	4.31
Basha's Garage	Police Department	43.13
	Sanitation	138.37
Charleston Supply Co.	Fire Department	30.95
Preston D. Youmans	Gen. Government	149.75
Federal Deposit	Gen. Ledger	554.90
Isle of Palms Water Co.	Gen. Government	16.20
	Playground	17.49
	Fire Department	8.10
Southern Bell	Gen. Government	75.73
	Police	18.10
	Playground	18.60
	Fire Department	122.38
Post & Courier	Gen. Government	13.25
Charleston Chemical Co.	Gen. Government	12.48
	Fire Department	6.10
S. C. National Bank	P/R - W/H	187.00
David Farlman Company	Playground	198.57

Montgomery & Rowell	Gen. Government	11.79
	Sanitation	107.64
	Playground	32.83
The Leslie Company	Fire Department	862.92
S. C. Income Tax	Gen. Ledger (1st qtr)	316.85
S. S. Security - Adm.	Gen. Ledger (Adm)	6.00
S. S. Security	Gen. Government	107.89
	Police Department	286.22
	Sanitation	354.01
	Playground	36.37
	Fire Department	145.06
	K-9	11.28
	Municipal Court	5.20
	Gen. Ledger	947.86
P.O.R.S. - Employee	Gen. Ledger	144.00
P.O.R.S. - Employer	Police Department	466.27
City of Isle of Palms	P/R - W/H	511.00
Luther Avant	Playground	50.00
S. C. National Bank	P/R - W/H	214.00
S. C. Electric & Gas Co.	Gen. Government	26.62
	Playground	32.14
	Fire Department	17.65
S. C. National Bank	P/R - W/H	153.00
W. M. Connelley	Gen. Government	110.00
Joseph H. Hamer	Municipal Court	50.00
Michael Burkett	Gen. Government (Attny)	50.00
S. C. National Bank	W/H - P/R	666.00
Walker Auto Salvage	Police Department	41.60
Wulbern-Koval Company	Gen. Government	13.72
	Police Department	10.61
	Playground	3.60
	Fire Department	2.62
Johnson Auto Parts	Sanitation	10.65
R. L. Bryan	Gen. Government	2.39
	Sanitation	2.39
Andrew J. Parrish	Gen. Government	6.00
Worth Agency	Gen. Government	196.00
	Playground	70.00
	Fire Department (Rescue boat)	25.00
David Smith	Playground	4.00

Marie S. Passailaigue - Petty Cash

Art Sign Company

S. C. Electric & Gas Company

James Oldsmobile

Gulf Oil Company

Blue Cross/Blue Shield

Van Smith, Inc.

Humble Oil Company

Morris Sokal

Brown & Bigelow

Willard Hardware Co.

Industrial Welding

Charleston Supply Co.

T. & T. Sporting

Gen. Government

Police Department

Sanitation

Playground

Police Department

Streets & Lights

Police Department

Police Department

Sanitation

Fire Department

K-9

Gen. Government

Police Department

Sanitation

Playground

Fire Department

Gen. Ledger

Playground

Sanitation

Fire Department

Gen. Government

Fire Department

Fire Department

Sanitation

Playground

29.40

3.51

4.86

3.79

113.62

484.12

230.44

109.93

59.94

1.09

2.55

45.65

39.90

93.10

13.30

26.60

76.20

20.80

7.06

72.80

220.57

3.52

36.82

32.96

251.94

\$ 11,240.56

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

10000		<u>April</u>	<u>Todate</u>
100	Salary Clerk-Treasurer	\$ 530.00	\$1,802.00
110	Salary Asst.	344.00	1,146.40
200	Attorney Fees	50.00	200.00
300	Printing & Office Supplies	283.50	817.88
314	Electric & Gas	26.62	215.83
316	Telephone & Telegraph	75.73	322.62
318	Water	16.20	24.30
332	P/R Taxes	107.89	222.87
334	Advertising	13.25	513.25
338	Insurance - Hospital	45.65	151.10
360	Rent & Leases	29.95	119.80
320	Equipment Repairs	14.00	55.34
322	Bldg & Ground Maint.	17.79	53.44
337	Workmen Comp.	-	21.43
340	Christmas Bonus	-	9.68
326	Auditing	-	1,423.05
104	Petty Cash	-	25.00
342	Misc. Expense	123.52	123.52
162	Furniture & Equipment	149.75	149.75
350	Small Tools & Supplies	13.31	13.31
336	Insurance - General	196.00	196.00
		<u>\$2,037.16</u>	<u>\$7,606.57</u>

JUDICIAL

20000			
110	Salary & Wages		100.00
332	P/R Taxes	5.20	12.40
200	Fee	50.00	100.00
		<u>\$ 55.20</u>	<u>\$ 212.40</u>

BUILDING INSPECTOR

40000			
200	Fee	60.00	210.00
340	Christmas Bonus	-	4.84
		<u>\$ 60.00</u>	<u>\$ 214.84</u>

POLICE DEPARTMENT

	<u>April</u>	<u>Todate</u>
31000		
110 Salary & Wages	1,828.50	7,314.00
310 Membership & Dues	-	15.00
316 Telephone & Telegraph	18.10	72.40
320 Equipment & Repairs	383.22	1,366.34
332 P/R Taxes	286.22	586.88
336 Insurance - General		740.00
338 Insurance - Hospital	39.90	150.70
344 Gas, Oil Etc.	339.26	976.96
354 P.O.R.S.	466.27	906.15
310 Educational Courses	-	70.00
340 Christmas Bonus	-	14.52
324 Bonds	-	20.00
300 Printing & Office Supplies	10.61	32.41
910 Radio	-	354.48
350 Small Tools & Supplies	-	34.32
342 Misc. Expense	7.50	9.50
313 Educational	-	40.00
500 Public Signs & Notices	113.62	168.32
	<u>\$3,493.20</u>	<u>\$12,871.98</u>

K-9

35000		
110 Salary & Wages	158.40	375.30
332 P/R Taxes	11.28	21.91
336 Insurance - General	-	146.00
344 Gas, Oil, Etc.	6.86	109.09
348 License - Dog	-	40.25
320 Equipment Repairs	-	48.94
340 Christmas Bonus	-	4.84
350 Small Tools & Supplies	-	4.92
	<u>176.54</u>	<u>751.25</u>

FIRE DEPARTMENT

33000		<u>April</u>	<u>Todate</u>
110	Salary & Wages	1,030.00	3,820.00
314	Electric & Gas	17.65	182.59
316	Telephone & Telegraph	122.38	406.30
318	Water	8.10	28.10
320	Equipment Repairs	862.92	1,021.29
332	P/R Taxes	145.06	265.06
336	Insurance - General	25.00	719.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	26.60	102.80
344	Gas, Oil, Etc.	5.97	40.68
310	Membership & Dues	-	5.00
340	Christmas Bonus	-	9.68
350	Small Tools & Supplies	77.39	86.75
348	License	-	5.00
322	Bldg & Ground Maint.	-	18.74
112	Special Services	-	18.25
300	Printing & Office Supplies	6.26	6.26
162	Furniture & Equipment	72.80	72.80
		<u>\$ 2,400.13</u>	<u>\$ 6,808.30</u>

SANITATION DEPARTMENT

52000		<u>April</u>	<u>Todate</u>
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 3,045.20	\$ 9,899.30
318	Water	-	11.80
320	Equipment Repairs	163.25	645.70
332	P/R Taxes	354.01	699.28
336	Insurance - General	-	1,042.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	93.10	271.40
344	Gas, Oil, Etc.	245.80	675.57
358	Sani Bags & Stands	-	167.54
340	Christmas Bonus	-	34.01
350	Small Tools & Supplies	32.96	278.75
300	Printing & Office Supplies	3.75	4.00
400	Dump Maintenance	107.64	261.63
348	License	3.50	3.50
		\$ 4,049.21	\$ 13,994.48

STREETS & LIGHTS

51000			
314	Electric & Gas	484.12	2,400.32

PLAYGROUND

	<u>April</u>	<u>Todate</u>
61000		
110 Salary & Wages	291.50	991.10
300 Printing & Office Supplies	7.03	10.73
314 Electric & Gas	44.95	113.84
316 Telephone & Telegraph	18.60	78.78
318 Water	17.49	43.11
322 Bldg & Ground Maint.	575.63	697.63
332 P/R Taxes	36.37	73.33
336 Insurance - General	70.00	80.00
350 Small Tools & Supplies	.36	9.94
311 Sports Participation Fee	-	200.00
320 Equipment Repair	198.57	273.10
338 Insurance - Hospital	13.30	44.90
340 Christmas Bonus	-	4.84
351 Sports Supplies	459.99	588.43
342 Misc. Expense	-	75.00
360 Leases	-	20.00
500 Public Signs & Notices	26.00	26.00
	<u>\$ 1,759.79</u>	<u>\$ 3,330.73</u>

GENERAL LEDGER

200 Liabilities		
200 Federal W/H	\$ 554.90	\$ 2,260.10
202 FICA - SS	947.86	1,808.80
204 S. C. W/H	316.85	675.47
206 Pub. Empl. SS	6.00	10.75
208 PORS Officers Retire.	144.00	288.00
210 Hospital - Insurance	76.20	310.10
271 Accounts Payable	-	49.50
	<u>\$ 2,045.81</u>	<u>\$ 5,402.72</u>

JUNE MEETING

The regular meeting of the Isle of Palms City Council convened at 8:00 P. M., June 9, 1971 at City Hall.

Mayor Hamer opened the meeting with a Prayer.

Mrs. Passailaigue called the roll. Those in attendance were: Mayor Joseph H. Hamer, Aldermen Loretta Simmons, L. C. Cable, Roberto Prado, Joseph H. Thornton, and B. G. Lee.

Absent were: Aldermen W. G. Walters, Gordon Brock, Jr., C. J. Sahlmann, and Attorney Michael Burkett.

Mayor Hamer asked if there were any corrections to the minutes of the May meeting.

There being no corrections, the minutes stand as read.

Mayor Hamer read the following correspondence:

A letter from Mr. J. W. Smith concerning Solid Waste Regulations.

A letter from John W. McKee, Louise J. McKee, and Mrs. Jack N. Bull asking that the lot at the rear of their property at 618 and 620 Carolina Blvd. be cleared of an unsightly vine known as "Devil's Ivy". This was given to Alderman Thornton.

A letter from Charles L. Crouch asking approval of Council for a business license to sell beach items on the Isle of Palms near the fishing pier. Referred to Ways and Means.

A letter from Robert S. Hills, Director of Public Works Department, Charleston County, stating that the patching job on 44th and 45th Avenues had been completed on April 16, 1971, and that the resurfacing of paved area in front of the Fire Station will begin around the first of August.

A letter he had written the Department of Wildlife and Resources asking for an appointment to discuss problem of skiing in Breach Inlet and Hamlin Creek.

A letter from Sullivan's Island Township Commissioners thanking Chief White for assistance in policing the Island during the period of May 9-14. Special thanks to Police Officers Robert G. Haselden and John S. Robinson.

Alderman Simmons reported that a 4-way stop sign on the corner of 27th and Cameron had been down for some time.

Mayor Hamer presented a bill from Attorney Mitchell Graham for \$250.00 which is the Island's share in a false arrest case brought against Patrolman Jimmy White. Referred to Ways and Means.

Alderman Cable had nothing to report.

Alderman Prado had nothing to report.

Alderman Thornton reported on generator. He said he was checking into running a temporary service. The material would amount to \$401.02 and there would be no labor charge. He asked Council for a \$500.00 limit. Council granted the request.

Alderman Lee had nothing to report.

Mayor Hamer reported to Council on meeting with Mr. J. C. Long concerning the playground property.

Mayor Hamer appointed a Committee consisting of Aldermen Simmons, Cable, Lee and Thornton to meet with Attorney Guerard concerning alternatives in handling the playground property.

Mayor Hamer appointed Alderman Cable as chairman of the committee.

Mayor Hamer reappointed the ^{Re-elected} Zoning Committee for another two year term.

There being no further business, meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie S. Passallaigue
Marie S. Passallaigue
Clerk-Treasurer

JUNE MEETING

The regular meeting of the Isle of Palms City Council convened at 8:00 P. M., June 9, 1971 at City Hall.

Mayor Hamer opened the meeting with a Prayer.

Mrs. Passailaigue called the roll. Those in attendance were: Mayor Joseph H. Hamer, Aldermen Loretta Simmons, L. C. Cable, Roberto Prado, Joseph H. Thornton, and B. G. Lee.

Absent were: Aldermen W. G. Walters, Gordon Brock, Jr., C. J. Sahlmann, and Attorney Michael Burkett.

Mayor Hamer asked if there were any corrections to the minutes of the May meeting.

There being no corrections, the minutes stand as read.

Mayor Hamer read the following correspondence:

A letter from Mr. J. W. Smith concerning Solid Waste Regulations.

A letter from John W. McKee, Louise J. McKee, and Mrs. Jack N. Bull asking that the lot at the rear of their property at 618 and 620 Carolina Blvd. be cleared of an unsightly vine known as "Devil's Ivy". This was given to Alderman Thornton.

A letter from Charles L. Crouch asking approval of Council for a business license to sell beach items on the Isle of Palms near the fishing pier. Referred to Ways and Means.

A letter from Robert S. Hills, Director of Public Works Department, Charleston County, stating that the patching job on 44th and 45th Avenues had been completed on April 16, 1971, and that the resurfacing of paved area in front of the Fire Station will begin around the first of August.

A letter he had written the Department of Wildlife and Resources asking for an appointment to discuss problem of skiing in Breach Inlet and Hamlin Creek.

A letter from Sullivan's Island Township Commissioners thanking Chief White for assistance in policing the Island during the period of May 9-14. Special thanks to Police Officers Robert G. Haselden and John S. Robinson.

Alderman Simmons reported that a 4-way stop sign on the corner of 27th and Cameron had been down for some time.

Mayor Hamer presented a bill from Attorney Mitchell Graham for \$250.00 which is the Island's share in a false arrest case brought against Patrolman Jimmy White. Referred to Ways and Means.

Alderman Cable had nothing to report.

Alderman Prado had nothing to report.

Alderman Thornton reported on generator. He said he was checking into running a temporary service. The material would amount to \$401.02 and there would be no labor charge. He asked Council for a \$500.00 limit. Council granted the request.

Alderman Lee had nothing to report.

Mayor Hamer reported to Council on meeting with Mr. J. C. Long concerning the playground property.

Mayor Hamer appointed a Committee consisting of Aldermen Simmons, Cable, Lee and Thornton to meet with Attorney Guerard concerning alternatives in handling the playground property.

Mayor Hamer appointed Alderman Cable as chairman of the committee.

Mayor Hamer reappointed the Zoning Committee for another two year term.

There being no further business, meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie Passallaigue
Marie S. Passallaigue
Clerk-Treasurer

MAY MEETING

The regular meeting of the Isle of Palms City Council convened at 8:00 P. M., May 12, 1971 at City Hall.

Mayor Hamer opened the meeting with a Prayer.

Mrs. Passailaigue called the roll. Those in attendance were: Mayor Joseph H. Hamer, Aldermen Loretta Simmons, L. C. Cable, Roberto Prado, W. G. Walter, Gordon Brock, Jr., Joseph H. Thornton and B. G. Lee.

Absent were: Alderman C. J. Sahlmann and Attorney Michael Burkett.

Mayor Hamer asked if there were any corrections to the minutes of the April meeting.

Alderman Lee asked that a correction be made on Page 2, Paragraph 1. The correction being that Ways and Means, not Council, be asked to consider prices he had gotten on tires.

There being no other corrections the minutes stand as read.

Mayor Hamer had a copy of the Playground Commission minutes which he made available to members of Council.

Mayor Hamer read the following correspondence:

A letter from Mr. J. Graham Altman, Field Supervisor, S. C. State Employment Service, asking the City to cooperate with the Jobs for Veterans Program, and to sign a proclamation making June "Jobs for Veterans" month.

A letter from the Greater Charleston Safety Council commending the Police Department for the new sign placed at Breach Inlet.

A letter from Mr. J. C. Long giving the Electronic School in Mt. Pleasant permission to have their senior class party at the east end of the Island. Mayor Hamer read his letter to Mr. Long denying permission of same. The reason being that all other requests had been turned down and he did not feel that exceptions could be made.

A letter he had written Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Hudson thanking them for their donation of \$100.00 to the playground.

Mayor Hamer apologized to Council for having misplaced a letter he had received from Mr. J. C. Long in reference to the playground property. He told Council that in essence Mr. Long's position remains the same. The only difference being that he had mentioned a plan or "scheme" which included relocation of the playground.

Alderman Simmons had nothing to report.

Alderman Cable had nothing to report.

Alderman Prado had nothing to report.

Alderman Walter reported that the Zoning Board had not as yet met, but that he had had maps prepared and that they would meet within the next few weeks.

Alderman Walter said that he had talked with Chief White concerning the dangerous

conditions existing with the school buses picking up children on Palm Blvd. He said he felt something had to be done before there was a tragedy.

Mayor Hamer said it should be referred to the Police Commission.

Alderman Thornton's Committee report was as follows:

The Power Company had started installing the lights in Forest Trail and would be finished within the next couple of weeks.

That the parking lot signs were up.

He asked again that Council make suggestions to the Sanitation Department.

He said there were complaints from residents on 27th Avenue about the trash from the playground. He said the sanitation department averaged 4 hours per week cleaning it.

Alderman Cable suggested it be part of the playground function to have the children put their trash in the containers and help pick up the litter. He said that it would be excellent training for them.

Alderman Lee said he had talked with some of the coaches about having their teams pick up after the games.

Alderman Thornton continued his report saying the ditches on the Island were in the worst possible condition. That the County was due to come over this month but that it would not solve the problem especially where individuals were concerned.

Mayor Hamer read a letter from Mr. Robert S. Hills, Director of Public Works Department, Charleston County, to a resident on Chapman Avenue. He said the letter was inexcusably rude and that Mr. Hills was an arrogant man. He asked Council's permission to reply to Mr. Hills' letter.

There was discussion on the ditch problem and it was decided that they would work through Mr. W. G. Mazyck.

Alderman Thornton said he had talked with Rep. Clyde Dangerfield about moving the traffic isle in front of the 7-11 Store. He asked Mayor Hamer to write and ask about sidewalks being included in the next budget.

Alderman Lee asked about resurfacing some of Cameron Blvd. from 22nd through 29th Avenues.

Alderman Cable added that the same be done from the Methodist Church to the end of the Island.

Alderman Walter asked about Mr. J. C. Long taking sand off of the beach to use as fill.

Alderman Cable made a motion that a strong resolution be sent to Mr. Long saying that no more sand be removed from the beach. He said that if it continued that an ordinance be passed prohibiting it. Passed unanimously by Council.

Alderman Thornton said the new garbage schedule would be published in the paper.

Alderman Thornton had a list of the some of the questions he had been asked by

Island residents. They were as follows: Would there be uniforms and stands for the Life-guards, if the personal property tax law was in effect and what is being done about a dog catcher. These were discussed and given to the departments directly involved.

Alderman Thornton said he personally would like to see one of the Police cars replaced with another cruiser so that one will be available at all times for the residents of the Island.

Alderman Lee passed out copies of the rules and regulations for the playground and asked that they be studied and if there were any questions or comments to let him know at the next meeting.

Mayor Hamer read a letter from the Mt. Pleasant Recreation Department saying that it would be \$475.00 for the ball season. This covers complete cost of equipment and umpires.

Alderman Lee made a motion that City Council hold an executive session Sunday, May 16, 1971, 2:00 P. M. at the playground building with Mr. Long in attendance. If Mr. Long can not make the meeting on Sunday have him set a time within the next ten days that is convenient with him. Seconded by Alderman Simmons. Passed.

There being no further business meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie S. Passailaigue
Marie S. Passailaigue
Clerk-Treasurer

Sale of Palms Playground Commission
met May 6, 1971, at City Hall at 8 p.m.
Eleven members present (Whison, Shanton,
Mills, Ward, Dudley, Lare, Johnson, Watters,
Williams, Spears, Frair.) Mr. Lee, Mr. Shanton, ^{Sevin} ^{Carroll}
Whison presiding - minutes of
the April meeting were read and
approved as read.

Treasurer reported a balance of
\$1,303.59.

Mrs. Carroll reported that there
were four girls' soft ball teams.

Jay and Janice Dandurfield are
coaching a 8-11 year old team.
Commission gave approval of these
~~the~~ coaches.

A schedule has been set up
for base ball practices.

A new rope for the flag pole
is needed and the old flag pole
base removed. This is to be done.
Also stationary to be purchased.

' Use of the tennis court had
been questioned. Johnson stated
she had been called about
people monop. the court.

few hours each evening and none
 else can use it. Train and Dudley
 were appointed to set rules regulating
 use of the court and within the
 next two weeks have them ready
 to be posted at the tennis court.
 Also make a recommendation as to
 where another court can be built.

Whison reported that City Council
 sent the letter to Mt. Pleasant playground
 that they requested. City Council
 also gave their approval to play
 all teams on our field. Whison
 also had talked with Charles Darby
 and had a verbal agreement from
 him that we could play all teams.

Discussion for a Dixie youth
 tour this year to be held here
 on our field. Ward made the
 motion we have a tour
 seconded by Fore. Motion carried.

A group of boys (not a
 team) have asked if they could
 serve the pony league team.
 The question of insurance was
 discussed.

Dudley motioned that these boys
have insurance (but no fees).
Seconded by Mrs. Simon for - one no-
motion carried.

A cart team has been formed.
Jim Craden as coach. Commissioner
~~ag~~ gave approval of his coaching this
team. Johnson motioned we form
the team, sponsor and uniforms.
Seconded by Dudley - Motion Carried

Wilson received a letter from
Dick Jones requesting \$475⁰⁰ for the
season for our teams to play. This
will be paid by City Hall.

Dudley reported May 22nd as
the date for our party.

Mills reported that his
committee was considering a special
project for funds, this being a
bar-b-que at 12⁵ per plate - Date
decided on July 4th. Ward made
motion that this be undertaken,
seconded by Jan - Carried.

Mr. Thornton requested a letter
of thanks be sent to Forest Hudson
for his \$100⁰⁰ donation for the basketball
lights.

Mr. Sommers stated that she had received several complaints from her neighbors concerning the trash blown into their yards from the flying ground. Mr. Harnton said this will be taken care of.

At the baseball coaches meeting, it was decided to see if two portable backstops can be purchased to be used at practice sessions.

Wire is needed for the sand filled back stop. Mrs. Carroll will get this.

Mr. Lee is to receive a copy of the "Rules".

Wrixson stated he would see if the Exchange Club is available now for the foot ball and basket ball reception.

Agreed!
J. Johnson —

DEPARTMENTAL COMMUNICATIONS

DATE May 5, 1971

SUBJECT CITY COUNCIL MEETING

TO _____ DEPT. _____

FROM _____ DEPT. _____

NOTICE:

THERE WILL BE A MEETING OF CITY COUNCIL WEDNESDAY, MAY 12, 1971,
8:00 P.M. AT CITY HALL.

MARIE S. PASSAILAIGUE
CLERK-TREASURER

COUNCIL MEETING - APRIL 14, 1971

The regular meeting of the Isle of Palms City Council convened at 8:00 P. M., April 14, 1971 at City Hall.

Mayor Pro-tem Joseph H. Thornton opened the meeting with a Prayer.

Mrs. Passailaigue called the roll. Those in attendance were: Mayor Joseph H. Hamer, Aldermen Roberto Prado, Loretta Simmons, Joseph H. Thornton, Bill Lee and W. G. Walter.

Absent were: Aldermen C. L. Cable, C. J. Sahlmann, Gordon Brock, Jr. and Attorney Michael Burkett.

Guest were: Mrs. R. A. Friar, Mr. W. L. Shaffer, Miss Donna Stevens and Mr. Joseph H. Hamer, Jr.

Alderman Simmons had nothing to report.

Alderman Walter had nothing to report.

Alderman Prado asked about the lights in Forest Trail.

Alderman Thornton said that as soon as the Power Company had gotten all of the releases from the residents the lights would be installed.

Mayor Hamer read the correspondence he had received. It consisted of the following:

A letter from Construction Service Company requesting they be allowed to connect the adjacent house to their office by means of an enclosed walk-way to be used on a temporary basis. Permission granted.

A letter from Lucas & Stubbs, Architects for the playground building, enclosing their bill for \$4,977.00.

A letter from Mr. Dolan Forte at 3-31st Avenue asking that something be done about the parking problem on 31st Avenue. Council agreed that a No-Parking sign be placed in front of his home.

A letter stating that two scramblers had been ordered for the Police Department.

A letter from Mr. William Roversi, 8-46th Avenue asking that a variance be made in the one family rule so that they might make their home into a two family unit.

Mayor Hamer asked that letters be written to the men who served on the City Ordinance Committee asking that they serve on the Isle of Palms Zoning Board. The men are: W. L. Shaffer, C. L. Cable, D. E. Mahaffey, Harry Schad and W. G. Walter.

Alderman Walter asked that Mr. Michael Pugh be added to the above mentioned Committee.

Alderman Thornton suggested Alderman Walter serve as Chairman and that he check on the legality of the temporary ordinance by which individual appeals are made to Council.

Ways & Means

Alderman Lee asked ~~Council~~ to consider some prices on tires he had gotten which were less than the City is now paying for those used by the Police and Sanitation Departments.

Alderman Lee made a motion that the City buy a retractable stretcher for the Police Cruiser. He said the cost would be \$166.00, and that \$50.00 of that had been donated by Mr. G. W. Smith, Jr., 2203 Waterway Blvd. Seconded by Alderman Simmons. Passed.

There being no further business, meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted.

Marie Passailaigue
Marie S. Passailaigue
Clerk-Treasurer

April 1st

Sch. of Public Playground Commission
mtg. Thursday, April 1, 1971 City Hall.
Eleven members present (McDuffie,
Dudley, Williams, Whisson, Johnson,
Mills, Jane Martens, Spears and Walters.)
Also Mr. Lee, Mrs. Carrall and
Mayor Hamer.

Whisson presiding.

The minutes of March meeting were
read and approved as read.

Treasurer reported a balance
of \$1,093.89.

The secretary was instructed to
send a letter of thanks to all who
helped get the petitions ready.

Mrs. Spears was asked if she
would ~~be~~ head up the Campaign
for the election on the bond
issue. She stated she would.

Mr. Martens and Mr. Weed were
asked to turn in the players
names for the Basketball awards.

Whisson reported that on the
drug program he had talked
with Mr. Joseph Hodges of the S.C.
Department of Narcotics and Drug

Drug Control and he suggested a meeting with local police chiefs and ask local ministers to have fine young people from their Church to this meeting. Mr. Harris at the school states the auditorium can be used if we get permission from the school board. Requests for this must be submitted to Oct 13.

Mr. Mills of the rules committee submitted their guide lines for the playground ~~commission~~ commission and director. He made a motion they be accepted. Seconded by Williams.

Mr. Johnson questioned the duties of the secretary - to wit the Copying and mailing of minutes. Mr. Lee said this would be done at City Hall.

Mr. Fore contended this would be more bulk mail. Any one interested in wanting a copy could pick them up at City Hall.

Mr. Williams stated that it would be informative to the members

that were not at the meeting and also reminded everyone of the things they were to do.

It was suggested that the rules be read in their entirety. These were read by Mr. Mills and each item discussed at length.

The following corrections were made: Under rules or order for the Playground Commission it was added that any member of the Commission missing three consecutive meetings without a valid reason would be dropped from the commission.

Under Duties of Commission Officers: Secretary: Minutes of each meeting will be given to City Clerk to be attached to City Council Meeting Minutes.

Under Duties and Responsibilities of Playground Director:

Playground Hours:

Nov. 15 - March 15 3 p.m. to 5 p.m.
week days - Saturday 10 a.m. to 12 noon
2 p.m. to 6 p.m.

March 16 - Nov. 14 3 p.m. to 6 p.m.

School vacation and holidays
same times as Saturdays -

Except holidays reserved by City.

These hours were set by City
Council Mr. Lee said.

There was much discussion concerning
the hours the building would be
open. A vote was called on
the hours stated by the rules
Committee. Four for - five against.

Vote on hours stated by City Council
six for - one against. Thus the
hours will be as the City Council
stated. Mr. Williams contradicted the building be open
in the A.M. Mr. Warner stated that the
hours the building would be open,
The director's salary and number of personnel
for the new building would have
to be decided at a later date.
The rules the Committee submitted
will be in effect in 1922.

Motion so accepted amended
proposal of rules Committee made
by Johnson. Seconded by Spear.
Carried.

Weldon reported that a letter had been sent to Mr. Dodds concerning an issue to play ball here. Dodds requested a letter from our City Council to the effect that any and all members of their teams can play on our field.

Mr. Harner stated that the restrictions of the past may have been good and he sympathized with Mr. Long, however times have changed and we have to amend our ways of thinking - all sports are integrated - People should be able to segregate themselves and have things they want - This is fine, but our world has changed. Mrs. Cassell stated that other races than Caucasian had played on our playground - Oriental for one. After much discussion Johnson motioned we ask City Council to send said letter to Mt. Pleasant Recreational Department. Seconded by Audley and carried.

Mr. James said he would
call a Council Meeting for
Sunday April 4 at 1 p.m. for
this purpose. Commission members
are to attend.

New ice machine from Jacksonville
will be shipped in July.

The lights have been installed on the
Basket Ball court. Mrs. Carroll
asked how late they should
be allowed to be turned on.
Martens motioned these lights be
off at eleven p.m. as is all lights
on the play ground. Seconded by
Dudley - Carried.

Mills noted that a schedule
should be set up for the teams
to practice. He is to contact Ward
on this.

Also Mr. Huff and Leppert are
coaching the Ice Ball team and
Dick Welsh and Tom Buchanan the
Etchong Club Team.

Mr. Johnson was instructed to send thank
you to Mr. Thomsen, Mr. Carlson, Mr. L. Woodbury for
the \$100.00 donation.

Mr. Wilson announced the following Committee Chairmen for the year.

House and Rules: Jim Mills

Executive: Ken Wilson

Publicity: Marge Thornton

Election Campaign: Thelma Spears

Grounds & Maintenance: Red Avant

Boxing: Otto Martens

Baseball: Dave Ward

Basketball: Lester Webb

Foot Ball: Bill Williams

each chairman will select his committee.

Adyanna.

J. Johnson

First National Bank of SC

Balance shown on Bank Statement 9/30/71	\$3,885.53
Less Outstanding Checks	<u>2,561.03</u>
	1,324.50
Balance Shown on Check Book 8/31/71	2,857.15
Debits	<u>7,036.86</u>
	9,894.01
Credits	<u>8,569.51</u>
	1,324.50

South Carolina National Bank

Balance shown on Bank Statement 9/30/71	212.29
Less outstanding checks	<u>--</u>
	212.29
Balance shown on Check Book 8/31/71	1,002.95
Debits	<u>--</u>
	1,002.95
Credits	<u>790.66</u>
	212.29

PAID BILLS

Bob Tinsley	G.G.	\$ 381.56
Strickland & Joseph Inc.	G.G.	105.00
Harry Schad	Bldg. Inspector	50.00
Calhoun Life	Gen. Ledger	36.50
BC/BS	G.G. 32.35	279.05
	Pol. 39.90	
	Sani. 93.10	
	Play. 13.30	
	Fire. 26.60	
	G.L. 73.80	
S.C. Electric & Gas	Streets & Lights	494.81
Civil Air Patrol	G.G.	37.50
J. D. Dangerfield	Playground	50.00
W. F. Regan	Sani.	15.00
Marie Passailaigue	G.G. 19.89	42.29
	Police 6.60	
	Sani. 6.73	
	Play. 8.08	
	K-9 .99	
		\$1,491.71

INCOME 1971

	<u>September</u>	<u>To Date</u>
PROPERTY TAX	\$6,161.35	\$ 6,219.65
PENALITY & DELINQUENT TAX	80.37	3,024.28
BUSINESS & PROFESSIONAL LICENSE	127.14	8,630.83
ANIMAL LICENSE	10.00	175.00
BUILDING PERMITS	172.00	1,131.00
TRAFFICE FINES	395.00	7,273.00
BEER & WINE	--	2,999.71
LIQUOR TAX	--	3,483.15
MOTOR TRANSPORTATION TAX	--	1,652.35
2% INSURANCE	--	5,376.62
PUBLIC UTILITIES	--	10,609.25
SANITATION BAGS & STANDS	63.00	317.70
MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	3.00	170.73
CLEARING LOTS	25.00	90.00
PROVISION OF FIREMEN'S FUND	<u>--</u>	<u>670.03</u>
	\$7,036.86	\$51,823.30
 Tax Anticipation		45,000.00
Donation from Hudson's for Playground Lights		100.00
 Transfer SCN		3,000.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

10000		<u>Sept.</u>	<u>To Date</u>
100	Salary Clerk-Treasurer	\$ 636.00	\$ 4,240.00
110	Salary Assistant	410.70	2,682.25
200	Attorney fees	--	400.00
300	Printing & Office Supplies	106.39	1,350.73
314	Electric & Gas	--	291.67
316	Telephone & Telegraph	--	554.89
318	Water	--	32.40
332	P/R Taxes	2.56	345.37
334	Advertising	52.50	575.75
338	Insurance-Hospital	64.70	339.45
360	Rent & Leases	--	209.65
320	Equipment Repairs	381.56	477.62
322	Bldg. & General Maint.	--	95.48
337	Workmen Compensation	79.51	100.94
340	Christmas Bonus	--	9.68
326	Auditing	--	1,423.05
104	Petty Cash	--	25.00
342	Misc. Expense	--	215.57
162	Furniture & Equipment	--	222.39
350	Small Tools & Supplies	.94	14.25
336	Insurance (General)	105.00	301.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	--	58.24
344	Gas & Oil	--	3.84
112	Special Service	--	47.50
310	Membership & Dues	--	18.00
909	Parkway Beautification	--	56.32
324	Bonds	--	50.00
		\$1,839.86	\$14,141.04

POLICE DEPARTMENT

	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>To Date</u>
31000		
110 Salary & Wages	\$1,960.50	\$17,329.50
310 Membership Dues	--	15.00
316 Telephone & Telegraph	--	126.70
320 Equipment & Repairs	--	2,270.94
332 P/R Taxes	--	872.12
336 Insurance-General	--	740.00
338 Insurance-Hospital	79.80	350.20
344 Gas-Oil, etc.	--	1,843.42
354 P.O.R.S.	--	1,372.42
310 Educational Courses	--	70.00
340 Christmas Bonus	--	14.52
324 Bonds	--	20.00
300 Printing-Office Supplies	33.85	54.21
910 Radio	--	354.48
350 Small Tools & Supplies	2.75	103.51
342 Misc. Expense	--	24.25
313 Educational	--	40.00
500 Public Signs & Notices	--	202.02
154 Auto Equipment	--	122.90
200 Fees	--	250.00
352 Uniforms	--	53.63
337 Workmen Compensation	<u>94.91</u>	<u>94.91</u>
	\$2,141.81	\$26,324.73

JUDICIAL

20000		
110 Salary & Wages	--	100.00
332 P/R Taxes	--	12.40
200 Fee	<u>50.00</u>	<u>350.00</u>
	50.00	462.40

BEACH PATROL

32000		
110 Salary	281.60	3,057.65
320 Equipment Repairs	--	77.42
350 Small Tool & Supplies	--	43.77
351 Sports Supplies	--	45.34
352 P/R Taxes	<u>--</u>	<u>44.42</u>
	281.60	3,268.60

FIRE DEPT.

33000		<u>Sept.</u>	<u>To Date</u>
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 910.00	\$ 9,085.75
314	Electric & Gas	--	262.95
316	Telephone & Telegraph	--	741.34
318	Water	--	38.08
320	Equipment Repairs	--	1,026.55
332	P/R Taxes	--	437.57
336	Insurance-General	--	719.00
338	Insurance-Hospital	53.20	235.80
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	--	58.53
310	Membership & Dues	--	15.00
340	Christmas Bonus	--	9.68
350	Small Tools & Supplies	--	191.23
348	License	--	5.00
322	Bldg. & General Maint.	--	61.73
112	Special Services	--	18.25
300	Printing & Office Supplies	--	6.26
162	Furniture & Equipment	--	72.80
334	Advertising	--	5.40
337	Workmen Compensation	<u>59.56</u>	<u>59.56</u>
		11,022.76	\$13,050.48

K-9

35000			
110	Salary & Wages	193.50	707.40
332	P/R Taxes	--	30.21
336	Insurance-General	--	146.00
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	--	111.09
348	License-dog	--	40.25
320	Equipment Repairs	--	48.94
340	Christmas Bonus	--	4.84
350	Small Tools & Supplies	<u>.99</u>	<u>5.91</u>
		1194.49	1,094.64

BUILDING INSPECTOR

40000			
200	Fee	78.00	561.00
340	Christmas Bonus	--	4.84
300	Printing & Office Supplies	<u>--</u>	<u>3.00</u>
		78.00	568.84

SANITATION

52000		<u>Sept.</u>	<u>To Date</u>
110	Salary & Wages	\$2,859.40	\$24,740.35
318	Water	--	11.80
320	Equipment Repairs	15.00	937.22
332	P/R Taxes	--	1,146.06
336	Insurance-General	--	1,042.00
338	Insurance-Hospital	188.60	659.50
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	.75	1,164.31
358	Sanitation Bags & Stands	--	332.68
340	Christmas Bonus	--	34.01
350	Small Tools & Supplies	.69	446.82
300	Printing-Office Supplies	1.29	81.60
400	Dump Maint.	--	3,636.63
348	License	--	3.50
500	Public Signs & Notices	--	23.80
402	Lot Clearing	--	7.00
342	Misc. Expense	--	3.04
909	Parkway Beautification	--	24.96
337	Workmen Compensation	<u>230.46</u>	<u>230.46</u>
		3,296.19	34,452.74

Playground

61000			
110	Salary & Wages	3,312.30	2,787.40
300	Printing & Office Supplies	--	31.53
314	Electric & Gas	--	270.16
316	Telephone & Telegraph	--	134.58
318	Water	--	67.41
322	Bldg. & General Maint	55.43	767.16
332	P/R Taxes	--	123.11
336	Insurance-General	--	80.00
350	Small Tools & Supplies	--	45.10
311	Sports Participation fees	--	675.00
320	Equipment Repairs	--	375.83
338	Insurance-Hospital	26.60	111.40
340	Christmas Bonus	--	4.84
351	Sports Supplies	--	1,113.23
342	Misc. Expense	--	75.51
360	Leases	--	20.00

CONT'D

	<u>September</u>	<u>To Date</u>
500 Public Signs & Notices	--	63.44
112 Special Service	--	4.50
909 Parkway Beautification	--	60.00
344 Gas, Oil, etc.	2.65	4.47
200 Fees	--	4,977.00
337 Workmen Compensation	<u>22.45</u>	<u>22.45</u>
	\$ 419.43	\$11,814.12

GENERAL LEDGER

200 Liabilities		
200 Fed. W/H	790.66	6,153.54
202 FICA - SS	--	2,938.23
204 SC W/H	--	1,069.51
206 Pub Empl SS	--	20.25
208 PORS Officers Retire	--	432.00
210 Hospital Insurance	184.10	1,407.83
271 Accounts Payable	--	99.00
250 Mortgage Payable	<u>--</u>	<u>2,650.01</u>
	\$ 974.76	\$14,770.37

BREAKDOWN OF BANK STATEMENTS

First National Bank of S. C.

Balance shown on Bank Statement 8/31/71	\$3,834.65
	<u>-977.50</u>
	2,857.15

Balance shown on Check Book 7/31/71	4,842.85
Debits	<u>5,948.90</u>
	10,791.75
Credits	<u>7,934.60</u>
Total	2,857.15

SCN Bank

Balance shown on Check Statement 8/31/71	1,002.95
Less Outstanding checks	<u>-</u>
	1,002.95

Balance shown on Check Book 7/31/71	3,686.45
Debits	<u>1,303.70</u>
	4,990.15
Credits	<u>3,987.20</u>
	\$1,002.95

INCOME 1971

PROPERTY TAX	\$ 58.30	\$ 58.30
PEN. & DELINQ. TAX	141.25	2,943.91
BUS & PROF LICENSE	154.00	8,503.69
ANIMAL LICENSE	5.00	165.00
BLDG PERMITS	196.00	959.00
TRAFFIC FINES	705.00	6,878.00
BEER & WINE	-	2,999.71
LIQUOR TAX	-	3,483.15
MTR TRANS RAX	1,652.35	1,652.35
2% INSURANCE	-	5,376.62
PUBLIC UTILITIES	-	119,609.25
SANI BAGS & STANDS	33.00	254.70
MISC INCOME	4.00	167.73
CLEARING LOTS	-	65.00
PROVISIONS OF FIREMEN'S FUND	-	670.03
	<u>\$2,948.90</u>	<u>\$44,786.44</u>
TAX ANITCIPATION	-	\$45,000.00
DONATION FROM HUDSON'S (playground lights)	-	100.00
TRANSFER SCN	\$3,000.00	3,000.00

BILLS PAID

AUGUST

Harry Schad	Building Inspector	60.00
Andrew Parrish	Sanitation	14.19
City of Isle of Palms SCN	W/H	318.00
Post & Courier	Fire Department	5.40
Williard Hardware	Gen. Government	14.14
Levenson Ele. Shop	Fire Department	10.73
Blue Cross/Blue Shield	Gen. Government	32.35
	Police Department	39.90
	Sanitation	93.10
	Playground	13.30
	Fire Department	26.60
	General Ledger	76.20
Dr. W. G. Durst	Sanitation	2.00
Gov't. Guide	General Governmnet	5.00
City of Isle of Palms W/H	W/H	734.00
Federal Deposit	General Ledger	987.20
City of Isle of Palms	W/H	251.70
City of Isle of Palms	General Ledger (transfer)	3,000.00
J. H. Hamer-Recorder	Municipal Court	50.00
Michael Burkett	General Government	50.00
Postmaster I.O.P.	General Government	<u>1,99.99</u>
		5,883.80

BREAKDOWN

General Government	832.73
Police	2,190.40
Sanitation	2,857.64
Playground	344.90
Fire Dept.	952.73
Building Inspector	60.00
Municipal Court	50.00
Beach Patrol	766.20
General Ledger	<u>1,063.40</u>
	\$9,118.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

10000		<u>Aug.</u>	<u>To Date</u>
100	Salary Clerk-Treasurer	\$424.00	\$3,604.00
110	Salary Asst.	207.25	2,271.55
200	Attorney Fees	50.00	400.00
300	Printing & Office Supplies	99.99	1,244.34
314	Electric & Gas	-	291.67
316	Telephone & Telegraph	-	554.89
318	Water	-	32.40
332	P/R Taxes	-	342.81
334	Advertising	-	523.25
338	Insurance - Hospital	32.35	274.75
360	Rent & Leases	-	209.65
320	Equipment Repairs	-	96.06
322	Bldg. & Ground Maint.	-	95.48
337	Workmen Comp.	-	21.43
340	Christmas Bonus	-	9.68
326	Auditing	-	1,423.05
104	Petty Cash	-	25.00
342	Misc. Expense	-	215.57
162	Furniture & Equipment	-	222.39
350	Small Tools & Supplies	-	13.31
336	Insurance - General	-	196.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	-	58.24
344	Gas & Oil	-	3.84
112	Special Service	-	47.50
310	Membership & Dues	5.00	18.00
909	Parkway Beautification	14.14	56.32
324	Bonds	-	50.00
		\$832.73	\$12,301.18

POLICE DEPARTMENT

31000		<u>Aug.</u>	<u>To Date</u>
110	Salary & Wages	\$2,150.50	\$15,369.00
310	Membership & Dues	-	15.00
316	Telephone & Telegraph	-	126.70
320	Equipment & Repairs	-	2,270.94
332	P/R Taxes	-	872.12
336	Insurance - General	-	740.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	39.90	270.40
344	Gas, Oil, Etc.	-	1,843.42
354	P.O.R.S.	-	1,372.42
310	Educational Courses	-	70.00
340	Christmas Bonus	-	14.52
324	Bonds	-	20.00
300	Printing & Office Supplies	-	50.36
910	Radio	-	3354.48
350	Small Tools & Supplies	-	100.76
342	Misc. Expense	-	24.25
313	Educational	-	40.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	-	202.02
154	Auto Equipment	-	122.90
200	Fees	-	250.00
352	Uniforms	-	53.63
		\$2,190.40	\$24,182.92

JUDICIAL

20000			
110	Salary & Wages	-	100.00
332	P/R Taxes	-	12.40
200	Fees	50.00	300.00
		\$ 50.00	\$ 412.40

	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>To Date</u>
35000		
110 Salary & Wages	\$ -	\$ 513.90
332 P/R Taxes	-	30.21
336 Insurance - General	-	146.00
344 Gas, Oil, Etc.	-	111.09
348 Licenses - Dog	-	40.25
320 Equipment & Repairs	-	48.94
340 Christmas Bonus	-	4.84
350 Small Tools & Supplies	-	4.92
	\$	\$ 900.15

BUILDING INSPECTOR

40000		
200 Fee	60.00	483.00
340 Christmas	-	4.84
300 Printing & Office Supplies	-	3.00
	\$ 60.00	\$ 490.84

SANITATION

52000		
110 Salary & Wages	\$ 2,748.35	\$21,880.95
318 Water	-	11.80
320 Equipment Repairs	-	922.22
332 P/R Taxes	-	1,146.06
336 Insurance - General	-	1,042.00
338 Insurance - Hospital	9.30	470.90
344 Gas, Oil, etc.	-	1,163.56
358 Sani. Bags (stands)	-	332.68
340 Christmas Bonus	-	34.01
350 Small Tools & Equip.	14.19	446.13
300 Printing - Office Supplies	-	7.31
400 Dump Maintenance	-	3,636.63
348 License	-	3.50
500 Public Signs & Notices	-	23.80
402 Lot Clearing	-	7.00
342 Misc. Expense	2.00	3.04
909 Parkway Beautification	-	24.96
	\$ 2,857.64	\$31,156.55

BEACH PATROL

		<u>Aug.</u>	<u>To Date</u>
32000			
110	Salary	\$ 766.20	\$ 2,776.05
320	Equipment & Repairs	-	77.42
350	Small Tools & Supplies	-	43.77
351	Sports Supplies	-	45.34
332	P/R Taxes	-	44.42
		\$ 766.20	\$ 2,987.00

FIRE DEPT.

33000			
110	Salary & Wages	910.00	8,175.75
314	Electric & Gas	-	262.95
316	Telephone & Telegraph	-	741.34
318	Water	-	38.08
320	Equipment & Repairs	-	1,026.55
332	P/R Taxes	-	437.57
336	Insurance - General	-	719.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	26.60	182.60
344	Gas, Oil, Etc.	-	58.53
310	Membership & Dues	-	15.00
340	Christmas Bonus	-	9.68
350	Small Tools & Supplies	10.73	191.23
348	Licenses	-	5.00
322	Bldg. & Ground Maint.	-	61.73
112	Special Services	-	18.25
300	Printing & Office Supplies	-	6.26
162	Furniture & Equipment	-	72.80
334	Advertising	5.40	5.40
		\$ 952.73	\$12,027.72

PLAYGROUND

	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>To Date</u>
61000		
110 Salary & Wages	\$1,331.60	\$ 2,475.10
300 Printing & Office Supplies	-	31.53
314 Electric & Gas	-	270.16
316 Telephone & Telegraph	-	134.58
318 Water	-	67.41
322 Bldg. & Ground Maint.	-	711.73
332 P/R Taxes	-	123.11
336 Inc Insurance - General	-	80.00
350 Small Tools & Equip.	-	45.10
311 Sports Participation Fees	-	675.00
320 Equipment Repairs	-	3375.83
338 Insurance - Hospital	13.30	84.80
340 Christmas Bonus	-	4.84
351 Sports Supplies	-	1,113.23
342 Misc. Expense	-	75.51
360 Leases	-	20.00
500 Public Signs & Notices	-	63.44
112 Special Service	-	4.50
909 Parkway Beautification	-	60.00
344 Gas, Oil, etc.	-	1.82
200 Fees	-	4,977.00
	\$ 344.90	\$11,394.69

GENERAL LEDGER

200 Liabilities		
200 Federal W/H	\$ 987.20	\$ 5,362.88
202 FICA W/H	-	2,938.23
204 S. C. W/H	-	1,069.51
206 Pub. Empl. SS	-	20.25
208 PORS Officers Retire.	-	432.00
210 Hospital Insurance	76.20	1,223.73
271 Accounts Payable	-	99.00
250 Mortgage Payable	-	2,650.01
	\$1,063.40	\$13,795.61

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Balance shown on bank statement	7-31-71	\$9,085.29
Less outstanding checks		<u>4,242.44</u>
		4,842.85
Balance shown on check book	6-30-71	15,192.33
Debits		<u>11,768.69</u>
		26,961.02
Credits		<u>22,118.17</u>
		\$ 4,842.85

SOUTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK

Balance shown on bank statement	7-31-71	\$ 4,080.49
Less outstanding checks		<u>394.04</u>
		3,686.45
Balance shown on check book	6-30-71	5,328.54
Debits		<u>2,426.00</u>
		7,754.50
Credits		<u>4,068.09</u>
		\$ 3,686.45

INCOME

	July	Todate
Property Tax		
Pen & Delinq Tax	\$ 41.17	\$ 2,802.66
Bus & Prof Lic	150.00	8,349.69
Animal License	3.00	160.00
Bldg Permits	110.00	763.00
Traffic Fines	1,130.00	6,173.00
Beer & Wine	1,199.94	2,999.71
Liquor Tax	1,278.13	3,483.15
Mtr Trans Tax	-	-
2% Insurance	75.49	5,376.62
Public Utilities	7,072.93	10,609.25
Sani Bags & Stands	10.00	221.70
Misc Income	3.00	163.73
Clearing Lots	25.00	65.00
Provision of Firemen's fund	670.03	670.03
	<u>\$ 11,768.69</u>	<u>\$ 41,837.54</u>
Tax Anticipation	-	45,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS

General Government	\$ 1,365.75
Police Department	4,208.00
Judicial	50.00
Beach Patrol	1,245.61
Fire Department	1,593.38
K-9	148.90
Building Inspector	72.00
Streets & Lights	484.12
Sanitation	4,683.71
Playground	<u>5,923.95</u>
	\$ 19,775.42
General Ledger	<u>5,836.59</u>
	\$ 25,612.01

BILLS PAID

S. C. National W/H		\$ 2,426.00
Harry Schad	Building Inspector	69.00
American Cancer Society	General Government	25.00
Goodyear, Inc.	Police Department	115.32
Mrs. Virginia Capper	Parks	60.00
Isle of Palms Water Co.	General Government	8.10
	Playground	24.30
	Fire Department	9.98
S. C. Electric & Gas	Streets & Lights	484.12
Calhoun Life Ins. Co.	General Ledger	42.50
Blue Cross/Blue Shield	General Government	45.65
	Police Department	39.90
	Sanitation Department	53.20
	Playground	13.30
	Fire Department	26.60
	General Ledger	76.20
J. Mitchell Graham	Police Department	250.00
Post Courier	Sanitation Department	23.80
Moloney Distrib.	Police Department	5.34
Wulbern-Koval	General Government	12.48
Diversified Equip. Leasing	General Government	29.95
Heyward Supply Co.	Beach Patrol	20.19
H. Steenken	Sanitation Department	56.87
	Fire Department	11.72
Basha's	Police Department	49.06
	Sanitation Department	22.06
The Sportsman Shop	Playground	79.61
James Oldsmobile	Police Department	356.74
Charleston Supply Co.	Sanitation Department	9.92
Art Sign Company	Playground	37.44
S. C. Fire Inspector Asso.	Fire Department	10.00
Gulf Oil Company	Police Department	103.65
	Sanitation Department	84.41
	Playground	1.82
Sentry Chemical	Police Department	53.63
	Fire Department	40.99
Montgomery & Rowell	Sanitation Department	10.39
	Playground	35.16

Southern Bell Tel. & Telg.

Andrew J. Parrish

I. O. P. Firemen Fund

Federal Deposite

Lucas & Stubbs

First National Bank

S. C. Tax Commission

S. S. Adm.

Social Security

P.O.R.S. Employee

P.O.R.S. Employer

Robert G. Haselden

White's Service Center

S. C. Electric & Gas

M. S. Passailaigue, Petty Csh.

Worth Agency (Bond)

Goodyear Svc. Center (Rivers)

Johnson Auto Parts

T & T Sporting Goods

Humble Oil Company

Mobil Chemical

Calhoun Life Ins. Co.

Moore Drums, Inc.

S. & S. Gun Shop

Postmaster

General Government

Police Department

Playground

Fire Department

General Government

General Ledger

General Ledger

Playground

Sanitation

General Ledger

General Ledger

General Government

Police Department

Sanitation Department

Playground

Fire Department

General Ledger

General Ledger

Police Department

Police Department

Police Department

General Government

Playground

Fire Department

General Government

Police Department

Sanitation Department

Playground

Building Inspector

General Government

Police Department

Sanitation Department

Playground

Police Department

Sanitation Department

Sanitation Department

General Ledger

Sanitation Department

Police Department

General Government

Police Department

79.11

18.10

18.60

111.68

6.00

550.53

797.88

4,977.00

2,650.01

394.04

9.50

119.94

285.24

446.78

49.78

172.51

1,129.43

144.00

466.27

6.50

7.50

31.54

54.42

42.65

6.40

4.50

8.28

9.00

3.00

50.00

77.08

5.20

61.52

3.46

5.00

140.89

42.50

24.96

10.92

16.00

8.00

Montgomery & Rowell	Sanitation Department	12.28
A. J. Parrish	General Government	6.00
Southern Welders	Sanitation Department	8.00
Gulf Oil Company	Police Department	99.29
	Sanitation Department	64.00
	Fire Department	5.00
	K-9	2.00
Goodyear, Inc. (Calhoun)	Sanitation Department	70.22
J. H. Hamer	Municipial Court	50.00
Michael Burkett	General Government	50.00
First Nat. Bank-Checks & Book	General Government	<u>8.68</u>
		\$18,245.59

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

10000		July	Todate
100	Salary Clerk-Treasurer	\$ 530.00	\$ 3,180.00
110	Salary Asst.	333.90	2,064.30
200	Attorney Fees	50.00	350.00
300	Printing & Office Supplies	37.56	1,144.35
314	Electric & Gas	31.54	291.67
316	Telephone & Telegraph	79.11	554.89
318	Water	8.10	32.40
332	P/R Taxes	119.94	342.81
334	Advertising	-	523.25
338	Insurance - Hospital	45.65	242.40
360	Rent & Leases	29.95	209.65
320	Equipment Repairs	-	96.06
322	Bldg & Ground Maint.	18.00	95.48
337	Workmen Comp.	-	21.43
340	Christmas Bonus	-	9.68
326	Auditing	-	1,423.05
104	Petty Cash	-	25.00
342	Misc. Expense	25.00	215.57
162	Furniture & Equip	-	222.39
350	Small Tools & Supplies	-	13.31
336	Insurance - General	-	196.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	-	58.24
344	Gas & Oil	-	3.84
112	Special Service	7.00	47.50
310	Membership & Dues	-	13.00
909	Parkway Beautification		42.18
324	Bonds	50.00	50.00
		<u>\$ 1,365.75</u>	<u>\$ 11,468.45</u>

JUDICIAL

20000			
110	Salary & Wages	-	100.00
332	P/R Taxes	-	12.40
200	Fee	50.00	250.00
		<u>\$ 50.00</u>	<u>\$ 362.40</u>

POLICE DEPARTMENT

31000		July	Todate
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 2,247.50	\$13,218.50
310	Membership & Dues	-	15.00
316	Telephone & Telegraph	18.10	126.70
320	Equipment & Repairs	405.80	2,270.94
332	P/R Taxes	285.24	872.12
336	Insurance - General	-	740.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	39.90	230.50
344	Gas, Oil, Etc.	415.14	1,843.42
354	P.O.R.S.	466.27	1,372.42
310	Educational Courses	-	70.00
340	Christmas Bonus	-	14.52
324	Bonds	-	20.00
300	Printing & Office Supplies	8.00	50.36
910	Radio	-	354.48
350	Small Tools & Supplies	10.92	100.76
342	Misc. Expense	7.50	24.25
313	Educational	-	40.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	-	202.02
154	Auto Equipment	-	122.90
200	Fees	250.00	250.00
352	Uniforms	<u>53.63</u>	<u>53.63</u>
		\$ 4,208.00	\$21,992.52

K-9

35000			
110	Salary & Wages	138.60	513.90
332	P/R Taxes	8.30	30.21
336	Insurance - General	-	146.00
344	Gas, Oil, Etc.	2.00	111.09
348	License - dog	-	40.25
320	Equipment Repairs	-	48.94
340	Christmas Bonus	-	4.84
350	Small Tools & Supplies	<u>-</u>	<u>4.92</u>
		\$ 148.90	\$ 900.15

FIRE DEPARTMENT

	July	Todate
33000		
110 Salary & Wages	\$ 1,158.25	\$ 7,265.75
314 Electric & Gas	42.65	262.95
316 Telephone & Telegraph	111.68	741.34
318 Water	9.98	38.08
320 Equipment Repairs	-	1,026.55
332 P/R Taxes	172.51	437.57
336 Insurance - General	-	719.00
338 Insurance - Hospital	26.60	156.00
344 Gas, Oil, Etc.	5.00	58.53
310 Membership & Dues	10.00	15.00
340 Christmas Bonus	-	9.68
350 Small Tools & Supplies	52.71	180.50
348 License	-	5.00
322 Bldg. & Ground Maint.	4.00	61.73
112 Special Services	-	18.25
300 Printing & Office Supplies	-	6.26
162 Furniture & Equipment	-	72.80
	<u>\$ 1,593.38</u>	<u>\$11,074.99</u>

BUILDING INSPECTOR

40000		
200 Fee	69.00	423.00
340 Christmas Bonus	-	4.84
300 Printing & Office Supplies	3.00	3.00
	<u>\$ 72.00</u>	<u>\$ 430.84</u>

SANITATION

52000		July	Todate
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 3,620.45	\$19,132.60
318	Water	-	11.80
320	Equipment Repairs	45.26	922.22
332	P/R Taxes	446.78	1,146.06
336	Insurance - General	-	1,042.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	53.20	377.80
344	Gas, Oil, Etc.	223.63	1,163.56
358	Sani Bags & Stands	140.89	332.68
340	Christmas Bonus		34.01
350	Small Tools & Supplies	93.39	431.94
300	Printing & Office Supplies	3.31	7.31
400	Dump Maintenance	-	3,636.63
348	License	-	3.50
500	Public Signs & Notices	23.80	23.80
402	Lot Clearing	7.00	7.00
342	Misc. Expense	1.04	1.04
909	Parkway Beautification	24.96	24.96
		\$ 4,683.71	\$28,298.91

STREETS & LIGHTS

51000			
314	Electric & Gas	\$484.12	\$ 3,368.56

BEACH PATROL

32000			
110	Salary	1,181.00	2,009.85
320	Equipment Repairs	-	77.42
350	Small Tools & Supplies	20.19	43.77
351	Sports Supplies	-	45.34
332	P/R Taxes	44.42	44.42
		\$ 1,245.61	\$ 2,220.80

PLAYGROUND

61000		July	Todate
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 502.00	\$ 2,143.50
300	Printing & Office Supplies	-	31.53
314	Electric & Gas	54.42	270.16
316	Telephone & Telegraph	18.60	134.58
318	Water	24.30	67.41
322	Bldg. & Ground Maint.	9.00	711.73
332	P/R Taxes	49.78	123.11
336	Insurance - General	-	80.00
350	Small Tools & Supplies	35.16	45.10
311	Sports Participation Fee	-	675.00
320	Equipment Repairs	-	375.83
338	Insurance - Hospital	13.30	71.50
340	Christmas Bonus	-	4.84
351	Sports Supplies	141.13	1,113.23
342	Misc. Expense	-	75.51
360	Lease	-	20.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	37.44	63.44
112	Special Service	-	4.50
909	Parkway Beautification	60.00	60.00
344	Gas, Oil, Etc.	1.82	1.82
200	Fees	<u>4,977.00</u>	<u>4,977.00</u>
		\$ 5,923.95	\$ 11,049.79

GENERAL LEDGER

200	Liabilities		
200	Fed. W/H	797.88	4,375.68
202	FICA - SS	1,129.43	2,938.23
204	S.C. W/H	394.04	1,069.51
206	Pub. Empl. SS	9.50	20.25
208	PORS Officers Retire.	144.00	432.00
210	Hospital - Insurance	711.73	1,147.53
271	Accounts Payable	-	99.00
250	Mortgage Payable	<u>2,650.01</u>	<u>2,650.01</u>
		\$ 5,836.59	\$ 12,732.21

COUNCIL MEETING

The regular meeting of the Isle of Palms City Council convened at 8:00 P.M. September 15, 1971.

Mayor Joseph H. Hamer opened the meeting with a prayer.

Mrs. Passailaigue called the roll. Those in attendence were: Mayor Joseph H. Hamer, Aldermen J. H. Thornton, L. Simmons, R. Prado, L. C. Cable, B. G. Lee, and W. G. Walters.

Absent were: Aldermen G. Brock, C. J. Sahlmann, and Attorney Burkett.

Mayor Hamer asked if there were any corrections or deletions to last month's minutes. There were none.

Mayor Hamer read the following correspondence:

Letter from W. C. Wilbur, asking for an audience with the Council. Committee headed by Wayne Martin. Trying to get standard of 13.8' lowered to 9.8'.

Minutes for the Playground were submitted to be read.

Alderman Lee thanked the Council for the money to repair the Playground Building. Asked Mayor Hamer to write a thank-you letter to:

Commanding Officer - Gold Crew

USS Moriano G. Vallejo 658

Fleet Post Office

New York, NY 09501

J. O. Dangerfield EMC (SS)

J. Stefanski Et1 (SS)

V. Dillon ETN2 (SS)

D. Niswender EMC (SS)

Asked that a copy be given to each of the above men. Mayor Hamer agreed.

Mr. Lee read a letter written by Mayor Hamer to the U. S. Attorney and asked him for advice on clause in the lease. Received letter from Dept. of Justice who sent several cases. Mr. Lee suggested we give the letter to Mr. Gerard, who is employed by Council for Bond Issue.

Mr. Lee wants to set aside \$15,000 to be used for the purchase of land for playground. Made a motion that Council employ a land appraiser to appraise this piece of property and give us a figure on its worth on today's market. Motion 2nd.

Mayor Hamer suggested that we get in touch with Mr. Gerard.

Mr. Thornton wants to set aside \$7,000 for a new garbage truck.

Alderman Thornton will place 5 lights over a 9 block area. Lights are to be ordered.

Alderman Thornton reported that the Health Dept. is working on Drainage problem. If anyone calls in on drainage problem, refer them to him.

Alderman Thornton wants the Secretary to get in touch with Mr. Burkett concerning the sand dunes. Attorney Burkett is writing an ordinance and we would like to know if he has written it.

Alderman Thornton also reported that Mr. Wayne Martin is planning to go to Washington, D. C. if necessary to get a ruling on the 13.8' standard. He will go between now and December if necessary.

Alderman Thornton reported that the garbage will be collected 2 days a week instead of 3, starting September 27th.

Alderman Walter reports that it has come to his attention that there is a problem with two of the Police cars. He wants to get new cars. I think it is time we reconsider utilizing State Law Enforcement money. I think we should decide tonight. This has been brought up several times and we can get two cars out of this money. I want us to decide tonight if we want this money. I don't want this referred to a committee. I will make it form of a motion and want a vote on it to decide once and for all to use this State Law Enforcement money.

Alderman Walter said it would cost around \$7 or \$8,000. State will pay 75% and we pay 25%.

Alderman Lee asked if there was a chance to get a crash wagon.

Alderman Walter said it depends on how we apply for it.

Alderman Walter said there were two requirements for using State money:

- (1) They will ask to see the two cars.
- (2) They will ask to audit any books we may have on the cars.

Alderman Cable is not in favor of using the Crime Omnibus Bill. He feels we can support our own police.

Alderman Walters pointed out that we have had three courses in Drug Abuse.

Alderman Cable asked how can they forget the platform that they ran on.

Alderman Walter said no he had not, but you have two Police cars broken down and no money to replace them with new ones.

Alderman Walter made a motion to utilize this money and that Chief White be made Project Director, and that he (Alderman Walter-Ways & Means) be given the authorization to sign the application.

Mayor Hamer ruled it out of order and said there was to be no further discussion as he was not informed on the above.

Alderman Walter said I want to make a comment and you will call me out of order if you will, but you were well informed of the Law Enforcement Program monies from previous minutes. And for you to read the Rules & Regulations and see if you are out of order.

Mayor Hamer then found the passage that vouched for his ruling it out of order.

Mayor Hamer said if he had to fight against anything with all his might, he

would. I appreciate your feelings and anybody else's, but I, if I feel deep inside that I feel bitter against, I will fight for it.

Alderman Lee asked Mayor Hamer how long it will take him to be informed on this.

Mayor Hamer, well I'm not going to jump into this, the reason I can see through it clearly that Alderman Walter fixed it so he can sign it, I can see this clearly. If it passes then I might not sign it.

cc
10/20/41
Alderman Thornton said he would like to get it straight. If he thought the Federal had anything to do with it, he would not approve it.

Mayor Hamer said he would like to consider this and I would like to consider this and I want to be on it if you get someone to convince me or show me that I am not taking anything that will hurt us in anyway. But this thing tonight was so deliberate. I was informed this morning that this subject was coming up, and that legislature is so important that everyone should have had due notice of it.

Alderman Walters said material was handed out to everyone a year ago. Now this will come up at every Council meeting from now on and if you rule it out of order each time then I believe we will have to have a lawyer to come to rule on it. But it will come to a head and to a vote. Now you said you have to have a man to convince you, if you are against it in the first place there is little chance to change your mind.

Mayor Hamer said I am so bitter and against it as you are for it. We can pay for our Crusiers without any help.

Alderman Walters I am concerned in getting vehicles for this city, this is my concern.

Alderman Cable suggested that the Ways & Means and various committees get together prior to the end of the year to get provisions to obtain from the place being used. Let's raise the taxes if we need to obtain more money.

Alderman Walters reported that the buses are continuing to load and unload children on Palm Blvd., creating serious problems. I suggest that we write a letter to the Catholic School and to Moultrie High School. Council wants it to come down Carolina and Hartnett Blvd.

Police lockers are available if wanted, at about \$30.00 each.

The Zoning Board met and would like to extend the present zoning. Alderman Cable suggested it be referred to next council meeting. Agreed on.

Alderman Prado reports that the Firemen are going to draft a Hurricane Evacuation Program for the Island. Mayor Hamer wants to let Billy White know our appreciation for his help. Alderman Thornton wants a letter of thanks written to Bob Tinsley on Sullivan's Island.

Alderman Simmons had nothing to report.

Alderman Cable had nothing to report.

Mayor Hamer adjourned the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie Passailaigue
Marie S. Passailaigue
Clerk-Treasurer

Sch of Palms Playground Commission
Met, Thursday, Sept. 1, 1971 with
seven members present. Also Mrs.
Carroll and Mr. Lee.

Present:
Spear.

Writers
Mr. Suffer
Ward
Sugley
Johnson
Forsters

Mrs. Spear presided in the absence
of Mr. Union.

The Minutes were read and
approved as read.

Mr. Ward reported a letter had
been written to the sponsors requesting
payment for baseball teams. Also
he is contacting coaches for basket-
ball to finish the award plaques
for this year. Awards for Mills
and Ward football teams for 1970
will ~~be~~ be awarded Saturday,
Sept. 24 at the playground building.

Mrs. Spear reported that she
had received a lot of help from
Mr. Ben, Berger and Dick Jones in
getting guide lines for the coaches.
There were 8 rules adapted. Mr.
Berger also recommended a booklet
for all coaches and suggested that
all coaches fill out a simple
application to be kept at the play-

ground. Attached is a list
of the rules decided to be
adopted. These are to be
given to Mrs Carroll to be issued
to the coaches. Johnson motion - 2nd by Buddy ^{Carroll}
Buddy asked "Who handles
the parents?" After discussion
it was decided this should be
settled by ^{involve} coaches and parents.

Word motion, Bob Young and
Richard Ruth be accepted as
coaches. Seconded by Buddy Carroll.

Mrs Spears stated Wilson wants to
have a bon fire Sept. 19th begin
the foot ball season and will
attend to all details.

A letter is to be sent to the
commanding officer of the Valley
commending the men that have
helped with our remodeling chore.
Jack Dango Field, R. J. Stefanski, V. Dillon,
and D. Kisebender

Word is to check with Mt. Pleasant
to see if our girls' Championship soft

ball team are to receive any
trappings from them

Also mentioned that no coach shall
 be head coach of any two sport
teams in a year - leaving openings
 for new coaches. Seconded by
 Martens, Carver

Mr. Lee said that money should
 be collected from sponsors.

Also reported that City Council
 has not quit on the proposed
 building. The bond issue is O.K.,
 just waiting land clearance.
 This issue is being pursued
 and will take time to be
 cleared.

Isle of Palms Playground Commission
~~Mt. Pleasant Recreation Dept.~~
Coaches Conduct

1. No profanity
2. In no way, hit or manhandle the boys.
3. Do not ridicule youngsters on your team or opposing teams.
4. Do not argue with the umpires.
5. Sportsmanship: the boys will act as their coaches act, so set a good example for them to follow, as they are always looking to you for leadership.
6. If you have a boy who is a disciplinary problem, call the parent and explain the problem to them. After this time, if you still have problems contact me and we will take necessary action against the boy.
7. No team shall practice more than three times in a week that they have a regular scheduled game. Remember these boys need free time for studies, and to enjoy other interests they might have.
8. Every child should play in every game unless they are being disciplined.

~~Sincerely~~
~~[Signature]~~

Isle of Palms Playground Commission

Coaches Conduct

1. No profanity
2. In no way, hit or manhandle the boys.
3. Do not ridicule youngsters or your team or opposing teams.
4. Do not argue with the umpires.
5. Sportsmanship: the boys will act as their coaches act, so set a good example for them to follow, as they are always looking to you for leadership.
6. If you have a boy who is a disciplinary problem, call the parent and explain the problem to them. If at this time, if you still have problems, contact me and we will take necessary action against the boy.
7. No team shall practice more than three times in a week that they have a regular scheduled game. Remember these boys need free time for studies, and to enjoy other interests they might have.
8. Every child should play in every game unless they are being disciplined.

~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~

COUNCIL MEETING

The regular meeting of the Isle of Palms City Council convened at 8:00 P. M. August 18th, 1971.

Mayor Joseph H. Hamer opened the meeting with a prayer.

Mrs. Passailaigue called the roll. Those in attendance were: Mayor J. H. Hamer, Aldermen J. H. Thornton, L. Simmons, R. Prado, L. C. Cable, B. G. Lee, and W. G. Walter.

Absent were: Aldermen G. Brock, C. J. Sahlmann, and Attorney Burkett.

Mayor Hamer ask if there was any corrections or deletions to the last month's minutes. Alderman Simmons said yes, about the Playground. On page 2 of the minutes, 4th paragraph, it should have read that she was dissatisfied with the whole program of the Mt. Pleasant Playground Commission.

Mayor Hamer read the following correspondence:

Letter from Mr. and Mrs. Kirk in reference to their stay at the Ocean Inn. Dated 7-27-71.

Letter from Mrs. Alene Wheaton, dated 8-4-71, in answer to Mr. and Mrs. Kirk's letter.

Mayor Hamer then read and explained the letter from County of Charleston Mr. John Seabrook, chairman, dated 6-18-71, on the County-wide Equalization Program. The City Assessment Change was upped 18%, which means approximately Twelve Thousand dollars more for 1971 in revenue.

Mayor Hamer read a memo from Bob Prado, reference to wading and swimming signs at Breach Inlet. Mayor Hamer said he did check and there is another sign further on near the ocean side.

Reference letter to "Old Glory" from Frank Winke.

Re. Ltr: To Clerk-Treasurer from Municipal Association in answer to Clerk's letter on model zoning ordinance.

Dr. Walter said Mr. Schad, our Building Inspector, has a copy of this model zoning.

Reference letter from Mrs. Mildred Smith, 8-18-71, regarding destruction of sand dunes.

Mayor Hamer said we should have an ordinance against the destruction. Joe Thornton said that if it passes, the Federal Flood Insurance will take care of this.

Mayor Hamer said we should have the Committee take care of it. Alderman Thornton said let's refer it to Attorney Mike Burkett and ask him the legality of such an ordinance.

Mayor Hamer read the answer to his inquiry of "Municipal Jurisdiction" of tidal creek, from the state of S. C. Assistnat Attorney General Mr. McDonald. Dated 8-3-71.

Alderman Lee reported that the Playground is open 3 nights per week - Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, 7:30 - 10:30, get together for 13 years and up. We are having good attendances, 25 to 35 each night. Volunteers are keeping these nights open.

Alderman Lee brought out to Council that Pin Ball Machines were paying off at the Front Beach, and along with adults, children were playing these machines. It was agreed after a good deal of discussion that Council write a memo to Chief White.

Alderman Lee asked Alderman Cable had he heard anything on the school ground. Nothing except the letter from the school, Mr. Burky, Chairman of Charleston County School District. Stating this matter will be taken up at our next Board meeting.

Mayor Hamer asked why couldn't we write the Attorney General of the U. S. and get his opinion on this, just like I wrote McCloud, and if there has been a case in court that might clarify this case to us. Once, if, we get it and take it to a lawyer, then we can have straight sailing from then on.

Alderman Cable suggest we close 28th Avenue, if they decide to utilize it, this would make their property large enough, be more functional and as of now, their property is not large enough. It might be wiser to go through Strum or Beck.

Alderman Cable said we should go to a vote to close 28th Avenue tonight. One other reason is for child safety. Request Highway Department to close 28th Avenue. Alderman Walter second the motion. Alderman Joe Thornton and Bill Lee opposed.

Alderman Lee said, and he had listed, a number of vital things to be done at the Playground building.

Alderman Cable said that the building has to be fix, regardless of what it cost.

Alderman Lee explained in detail just what has to be done. The bill for this work should be kept down to a minumin, approximately \$1,000.00.

Alderman Lee moved that we give the Playground the go ahead. Mayor Hamer second this motion.

Alderman Walter said he would like to comment, if this is in order, to remind this Council that we just spent \$5,000.00 for plans for a new building and legal fees for consultation and now for repairing the old building and the city right now is not financial able.

An amendment was made by Alderman Lee to set the amount for usage at \$600.00. Alderman Thornton second the amendment. Alderman Walter voted no.

Alderman Thornton said he has a memo from Alderman Walter asking that lights be placed from 41st to 53rd street section of front beach to Palm Blvd. I have reached my limit, except for two, so as I explained to Council at the beginning of the year. If I reach my limit, I would come back to Council. I need at least 10 lights for this section. Alderman Walter said put lights on front beach first, on account of all the roving on the beach.

Alderman Thornton said he would not make a motion to go over his budget for the lights.

Alderman Walter moved that lights be placed on 42nd and 43rd and 44th and other front beach streets. Probable a total of 5 or 6 lights. Alderman Simmons second the motion. Passed.

Alderman Thornton said if you get calls on the streets washouts, they are all being repaired as soon as possible. Alderman Thornton said the Flood Control Committee met and he talked with Wayne Martin. Our flood level-13.8 feet above mean low tide, F.H.A.-standards, 5 feet-Palm Blvd on back, Palm Blvd. to ocean, separate zones-etc.

Alderman Thornton said we have until December 31st to make a formal request of the commission that they review Isle of Palms. I just want to report what the Committee has done.

Alderman Walter request if state will not pay for it, that the city pay for 2 culverts, one 46th and one 45th. The state is coming in next week to rebuild 45th and 46th street. Mayor Hamer suggested to Alderman Thornton to get Mr. Parrish to talk to Mr. Byrd on this. He also suggested that he talk to Representative Clyde Dangerfield on this, as he is chairman of Roads and Bridges.

Mayor Hamer - a complaint on yards and underbrush. Sullivan Island has passed an ordinance on upkeep of property. We should have one too. When property begins to go down, compel them to fix it up. This particular place I am referring to is Mrs. Sara Cohen. I will read you a letter I wrote her.

Alderman Lee reported on the success of the 1st aid course instructed by Mr. Charler Parker on September 26th. Policeman J. S. Robinson was the only policeman to finish the course.

Alderman Thornton said he had a talk with Mr. Parker. He mentioned he had an evacuation program he would like to present to the Isle of Palms - this will tie in with Civilian Defense. He will be guest speaker at the Exchange Club the first of September. He will show pictures of Camille and let this be a preamble to his presentation of evacuation procedure for Isle of Palms.

Mayor Hamer said he would like to see this done.

Mayor Hamer explained to Council that we have a very low bank account - due to being almost a year late in getting our taxes.

Mayor Hamer also suggested on how we may come out better. If we type our R. E. Taxes instead of having to wait on County Auditors Office.

Alderman Simmons wanted to know if that letter to Patrolman Johnnie Robinson was sent. The Clerk said it was not sent. Alderman Lee said a motion was made last meeting to send him a letter. After discussion Alderman Simmons will draft a letter and give it to the Clerk to have it typed.

As information from Mr. Burgis - Asking we pass an ordinance on establishments requiring them to have public restrooms facilities.

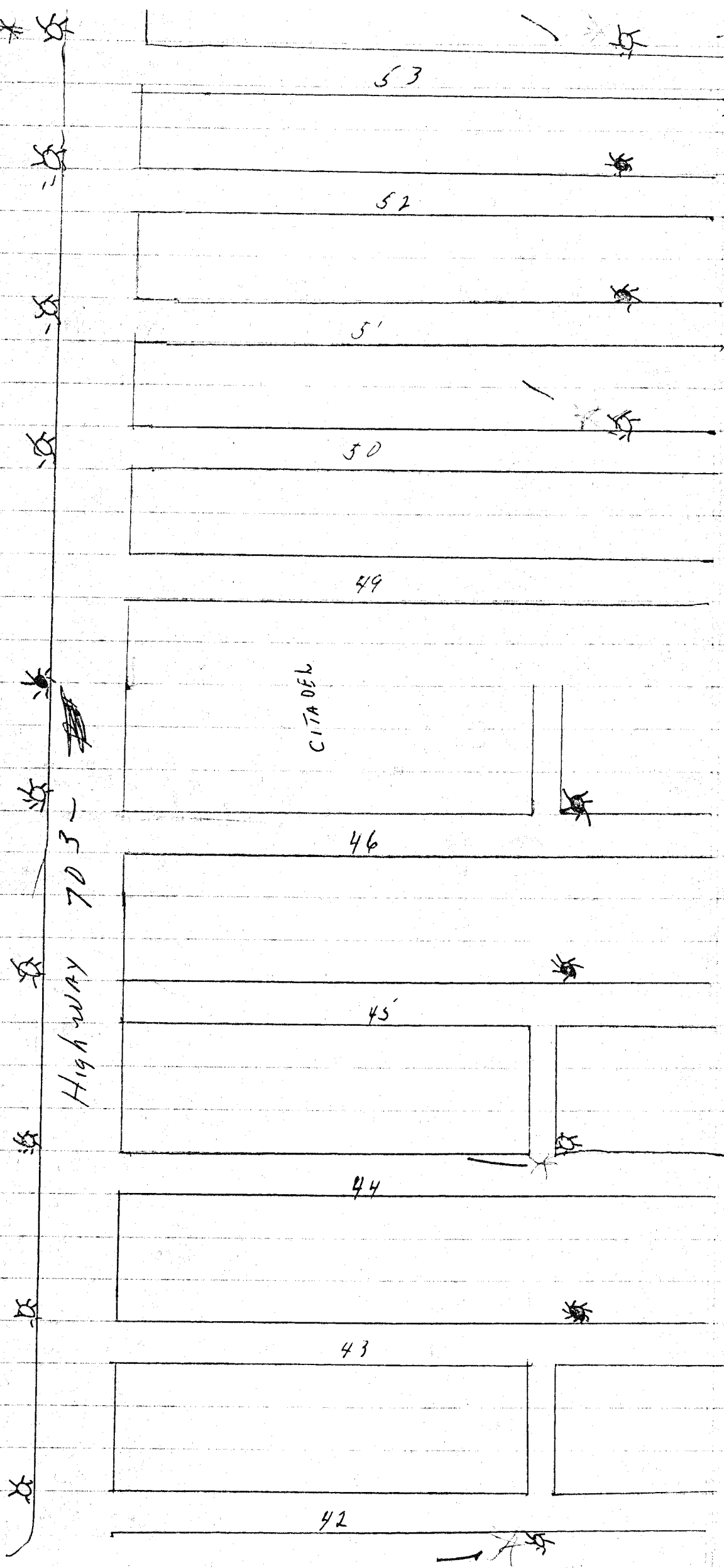
Mayor Hamer said Mr. Burgess asked that an ordinance be passes on establishments selling food and drink to have public restrooms. This will be referred to our Health Committee Chairman, Dr. Brian Smith, to have a talk with Mr. Burgess (Palm Restaurant) on this matter.

Alderman Lee moved we adjourn.

Respectfully Submitted

Marie Passailaigue
Marie Passailaigue
Clerk-Treasurer

street
lights
also
make copy
minutes



Existing lights
lights RECOMMENDED

Isle of Palms Playground Commission
met Thursday, August 5, 1971, with
nine members present. (Whitson, Fox,
Johnson, Williams, Mc Duffie, Ward,
Dudley, Spears, Thornton.) Also
Mr. Carroll. Whitson presiding.

No meeting in July. The Minutes
of the June meeting were read also
Minutes of the special meeting to
draw up rules for the tennis court.
(These have been posted at the court.)
Minutes approved as read.

The Treasurer reported a balance
of \$ 786.05. Money has not been
received from the following sponsors:
Red & White, Exchange Club, 7-11,
Memford and Worth Agency.

Baseball Chairman Ward was
instructed to mail letters to these
sponsors requesting payment. Whitson
will contact Welch at Red & White.

Football registration is open.
New jerseys have been ordered for
the Saints and will be ordered
as soon as colors can be selected.

Coaches will be: Jete - Bill

Williams: Santa + Whiston.
 Larry & Micky Mayfield and Butch?
 if yes. - Lee Lee Ward & David Kennedy.
 Canby - Peggy Dudley & ?
 Mr. Tom Taylor who has coached
 in Nat. Pleasant is moving to the
 island and will be considered
 for coaching.

Whiston made it plain that
 all coaches will be told before
 they take a team that if they
 get someone to assist them that
 has not been considered and
 approved by the Commission and
 there is any complaints or
 problem with this person, it will
 be that coaches problem to handle.
 (In other words - their red wagon.)

Bill Williams is Foot Ball Chairman.

Mr. Spears was appointed
 Chairman of a Committee to draw
 up rules and guide lines for
 the coaches.

Also to head-up the plaque
 committee. Ward is to contact
 all team coaches and get information

needed - Baseball - Base Ball,
Soft Ball, and boxing.

Whitson reported that Mr. Lee
advises that the Commission
should not become involved in
any dispute or arguments between
Coaches, Children and parents.

Due to the number of Children
getting out at the playgrounds it
was considered necessary to
wear shoes. After discussion it
was agreed to make no change.

Jim Miller has moved and
an election was held for a vice-
chairman to fill his post.

Spears, Dudley, Williams were
nominated. Spears won by ballot.

Ward asked about the
disposal of the pigs (three) This
will be discussed at the next
meeting.

Mr. Carroll said City Council
had given approval for the

Building to be open evenings
until school begins.

Ward Motioned we have the
Building open three nights a week.
Seconded by Williams.

Eight for - one against.

Motion carried.

Friday nite: Mrs. Carnell

Monday nite: Mr. Williams

Wednesday nite: Mr. Watson

These will be responsible
for having the building open.

Meeting adjourned.

COUNCIL MEETING

The regular meeting of the Isle of Palms City Council convened at 8:00 P. M. July 14, 1971 at City Hall.

Mayor Pro-tem Joseph H. Thornton opened the meeting with a Prayer.

Mrs. Passailaigue called the roll. Those in attendance were: Mayor Pro-tem Joseph H. Thornton, Aldermen Loretta Simmons, Roberto Prado, L. C. Cable, B. G. Lee and W. G. Walter.

Absent were: Mayor Joseph H. Hamer, Aldermen C. J. Sahlmann, Gordon Brock, Jr. and Attorney Michael Burkett.

The minutes of the June meeting stand as read.

Mayor Pro-tem Thornton read the following correspondence:

Letters to Senator Robert B. Scarborough, Chairman, Charleston County Delegation, Thomas F. Hartnett, Vice Chairman, House of Representatives and Senator Allen R. Carter urging that they take whatever action needed to implement the County Council proposal to assist in garbage disposal.

Letter from George K. Bernsteine, Federal Insurance Administrator, with a copy of the Notice of Proposed Rulemaking: Criteria for Land Management and Use in Flood Prone Areas.

Mayor Pro-tem Thornton asked that copies be made and sent to each Alderman, members of the Zoning Board and the Flood Insurance Committee. He asked that it be studied carefully and reports made at the next Council Meeting.

A letter received by Rep. Clyde M. Dangerfield from Mr. Silas N. Pearman, Chief Highway Commissioner, regarding the bridge situation between Mt. Pleasant and Sullivan's Island.

Letters from residents opposing the rezoning from residential to business the property just off of Breach Inlet Bridge.

Mayor Pro-tem Thornton asked for Committee reports.

Alderman Walter reported that the Ways and Means Committee had approved a business permit for Mr. Charles L. Crouch to rent floats, beach umbrellas, chairs, etc. on the beach with the condition that it be restricted to the Pavillion area.

Mayor Pro-tem Thornton said that according to the City Ordinance a license could not be issued unless a business address was given.

Alderman Walter compared the cost of business licenses in the City of Charleston with those on the Isle of Palms and felt that ours should be increased especially those issued to dance halls and restaurants. He recommended that the City Attorney look into this.

Alderman Walter asked that the individual appeals be directed to the Zoning Board.

Alderman Walter recommended that a City Planning Commission be established. He asked that Mayor Hamer write and request the assistance of the Charleston County Planning Board with our Zoning Board. He stated that a written request had to be made in order to use the staff or facilities of the Planning Board.

Alderman Walter asked Council to consider hiring a City Manager.

Alderman Walter asked the Clerk to write a letter to the Municipal Association and ask for a copy of "Model Zoning Regulation" so that we can compare ours with theirs.

Alderman Lee had nothing to report.

Alderman Cable said that a letter had been written to the Charleston County School Board in regards to the playground building. He said that ground work was being done to remove the restrictive clause from the playground lease.

Alderman Simmons said that next year something should be done about the Isle of Palms girls having to play all of their soft ball games in Mt. Pleasant.

Alderman Simmons said that Officer John Robinson should be commended for the fast and effecient way he answered the call to Alderman Prado's home, and credited him with saving the Prado child's life.

Alderman Cable said a letter of commendation should be written to Officer Robinson from City Council.

Alderman Simmons said the reason she felt so strongly about the crash wagon being on the Island at all times was in case of emergencies like the above mentioned.

Alderman Prado said the Board of Firemasters are in the process of hiring a new Fireman to replace the one who resigned.

Alderman Prado reported on a First Aid course to be held on July 24th at the Exchange Club. This will be attended by all Firemen and Policemen. It is to be an all day course and is open to the public.

Alderman Prado said he was disturbed by the drug traffic on the Front Beach, and felt that Council should find out if there is anything they can do to help.

Alderman Lee made the suggestion that SLED be contacted and asked if there is anything that we can do in regards to this situation.

Alderman Walter felt that this should come from the Police Commission.

Alderman Thornton said that Dr. Brian Smith be included, and that a special meeting be called by the Police Commission with Dr. Smith and a report be made at the next meeting of City Council.

There being no further business, meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie Passailaigue
Marie S. Passailaigue
Clerk-Treasurer

INCOME 1971

	1970	1971	December	To Date
PROPERTY TAX	\$83,115.17	\$90,000.00	\$23,446,556.55	\$95,212.81
PENALTY & DELINQ TAX	3,010.17	2,000.00	404.81	3,513.46
BUS. & PROFESSIONAL LICENSE	7,913.37	8,000.00	232.00	9,192.83
ANIMAL LICENSE	242.00	250.00	6.00	198.00
BLDG. PERMITS	681.00	500.00	85.00	1,693.00
TRAFFIC FINES	11,531.00	8,500.00	320.00	7,798.00
BEER & WINE	2,532.57	5,000.00		6,332.86
LIQUOR TAX	4,651.36	8,500.00		5,761.70
MTR. TRANS. TAX	1,679.97	2,500.00		1,652.35
2% INSURANCE	4,287.51	4,300.00		5,376.62
PUBLIC UTILITIES	9,399.07	9,400.00		10,609.25
SANI. BAGS & STANDS	511.02	500.00	17.70	378.10
MISC. INCOME	489.89	500.00	72.40	384.63
CLEARING & LOTSPREPARATION FUND				90.00
PROVISION OF FIREMENS FUND				670.03
	<u>\$130,044.10</u>	<u>\$139,950.00</u>	<u>\$24,584.46</u>	<u>\$148,863.64</u>

First National Bank of S.C.

Balance shown on bank statement	12/30/71	\$4,682.05
Less Outstanding checks		<u>2,069.43</u>
		\$2,612.62

Balance shown on check book	11/30/71	\$18,896.70
debits		<u>24,584.46</u>
		43,481.16
Error by Bank		<u>1.00</u>
		43,482.16
Credits		<u>40,869.54</u>
		\$2,612.62

S.C. National Bank

Balance shown on Bank Statement	12/30/71	\$3,752.25
Less Outstanding checks		<u>19.12</u>
		\$3,733.13

Balance shown on Check Book	11/30/71	\$2,675.33
debits		<u>1,692.82</u>
		\$4,368.15
Credits		<u>635.02</u>
		\$3,733.13

BILLS PAID

Beach Company	Gen. Ledger-over payment of taxes	\$ 15.40
Harry Schad	Bldg. Inspector	102.00
City Of I.O.P.	SCN W/H	173.00
I.O.P. Water Co.	Fire Dept.	1,260.00
B & R. Gen. Maintenance	Playground	154.74
Volunteer Fire Dept.	Fire Dept.	400.00
Officer Haselden	Gen. Ledger-expense to NC	100.00
Calhoun Life Ins. Co.	Gen. Ledger	36.50
Stark Equipment Co.	Sanitation	50.47
Lynn's Texaco	Police	20.22
Diversified Equipment Co.	Gen. Government	59.90
Billy Connelley	Fire Dept.	13.60
City of I.O.P. W/H	SCN	177.50
Molony Distributing Co.	Fire Dept.	23.70
Willard Hardware	Playground	22.12
Southern Bell	Gen Government	84.34
	Police	25.90
	Sanitation	.80
	Playground	19.35
	Fire Dept.	111.68
Wulbern-Koval	Gen. Government	100.03
	Police Dept.	51.69
H. Steenken & Co.	Police Dept.	12.29
Chas. County Hospital	Police	7.50
S.C. Electric & Gas	Street & Lights	547.73
Southern Bldg. Code Congress	Gen. Government	25.00
S.C. Dept. Of Correction	Sanitation	29.95
Sa-So Inc.	Fire Dept.	73.40
Bill Ruthland	Sanitation	60.43
Wm M. Bird & Co.	Sanitation	11.39
The Sportsman Shop	Playground	128.23
Harry B. Brown	Playground	300.00
Blair White	Gen. Ledger-overpayment of SS	19.12
St. Paul Stamp Works	K-9	22.60
Woodward	Sanitation	10.50
Worth Agency	Police	450.00
	Sanitation	932.00
	Fire Dept.	577.00

1st National Bank	Gen. Ledger	\$25,000.00
	interest	733.41
City of I.O.P. W/H	SCN	200.26
Southern Bldg. Code	Bluiding Inspector	7.00
Collector of Internal Revenue	Gen. Ledger	615.90
S.C. Law Enforcement Officers	Police Dept.	14.00
Basha's Garage	Sanitation	198.08
Blue-Cross Blue-Shield	Gen. Government	32.35
	Police	39.90
	Sanitation	93.10
	Playground	13.30
	Fire Dept.	26.60
	Gen. Ledger	76.20
Palmer College	Police	70.00
S.C. Electric & Gas	Gen. Government	48.15
	Playground	29.98
	Fire Dept.	18.49
City of I.O.P. W/H	SCN	180.00
Joe Hamer-Recorder	Municipal Court	50.00
City of I.O.P. W/H	SCN	188.00
S.C. Law Enforcement	Police	7.00
Young's Retail Store	Gen. Government	75.65
U.S. Postmaster	Gen. Government	50.00
City of I.O.P. W/H	SCN	774.06
Petty Cash	Gen. Government	25.22
	Sanitation	2.13
	Playground	4.00
	Fire Dept.	5.82
	K-9	.99
Baxter Kelly	Gen. Government	<u>50.00</u>
		\$34,839.67

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

10000		<u>December</u>	<u>To Date</u>
100	Salary & Wages	\$ 530.00	\$ 5,618.00
110	Salary Assistant	466.25	3,868.75
200	Attorney Fees	75.00	475.00
300	Printing & Office Supplies	154.03	1,760.90
314	Electric & Gas	48.15	479.65
316	Telephone & Telegraph	84.34	971.57
318	Water		40.50
332	P/R Taxes		477.59
334	Advertising		603.25
338	Insurance-Hospital	36.50	408.30
360	Rent & Leases	59.90	382.80
320	Equipment Repairs		477.62
322	Bluiding & Ground Maint.		119.48
337	Workmen Compensation		100.94
340	Christmas Bonus	45.00	54.68
326	Auditing		1,852.05
104	Petty Cash		25.00
342	Misc. Expense	95.86	354.55
162	Furniture & Equipment		222.39
350	Small Tools & Supplies	1.01	15.26
336	Insurance-General		301.00
500	Public Signs & Notices		58.24
344	Gas, Oil, etc.		8.09
112	Special Service		47.50
310	Membership Dues		363.56
909	Parkway Beautification		62.97
324	Bonds		50.00
212	Accured Interest Pay.		304.28
210	Hosp. Ins. Prem. Pay.	<u>32.35</u>	<u>32.35</u>
		\$1,628.39	\$19,536.27
1970	Actual		\$21,816.68
1971	Proposed		25,637.00

GENERAL LEDGER

		<u>December</u>	<u>To Date</u>
200	Liabilities Payable		
200	Fed W/H	\$ 615.90	\$ 8,108.64
202	FICA - SS	19.12	2,957.35
204	SC W/H		1,542.83
206	Public Empl. SS		28.75
208	PORS Officers Retirement		576.00
210	Hospital Insurance	76.20	1,633.23
271	Accounts Payable	15.40	251.90
250	Mortgage Payable		7,307.23
332	P/R Taxes		1,278.20
254	Tax Anticipation Not. Pay/	25,000.00	45,000.00
212	Accured Interest Pay.	733.41	1,075.62
342	Misc. Expense	<u>100.00</u>	<u>100.00</u>
		\$26,560.03	\$69,859.75

POLICE DEPARTMENT

		<u>December</u>	<u>To Date</u>
31000			
110	Salary & Wages	\$2,285.62	\$23,272.12
310	Membership & Dues		15.00
316	Telephone & Telegraph	25.90	225.00
320	Equipment & Repairs	20.22	3,361.26
332	P/R Taxes		1,202.75
336	Insurance-General	450.00	1,488.50
338	Insurance-Hospital	21.00	411.10
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	2.00	2,674.53
354	P.O.R.S.		1,372.42
340	Christmas Bonus	75.00	89.52
324	Bonds		20.00
300	Printing-Office Supplies	51.69	151.26
910	Radio		354.48
350	Small Tools & Supplies		111.52
342	Misc. Expense	7.50	31.75
313	Educational Courses	70.00	290.00
500	Public Signs & Notices		202.02
154	Auto Equipment		122.90
200	Fees		250.00
352	Uniforms		487.41
337	Workmen Compensation		94.91
208	P.O.R.S. Contr. Pay.		466.27
301	Medical supplies		2.18
321	New Equipment		876.36
210	Hospital Ins. Prem. Pay.	<u>39.90</u>	<u>39.90</u>
		\$3,048.83	\$37,613.16
1970	Actual		\$33,339.82
1971	Proposed		33,465.00

SANITATION

52000		<u>December</u>	<u>To Date</u>
110	Salary & Wages	\$3,038.48	\$32,226.68
318	Water		11.80
320	Equipment Repairs	330.87	2,035.93
322	P/R Taxes		1,628.88
336	Insurance-General	932.00	2,379.00
338	Insurance-Hospital		752.60
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	2.13	1,929.42
358	Sanitation Bags & Stands	29.95	362.63
340	Christmas Bonus	102.50	136.51
350	Small Tools & Supplies	12.29	514.40
300	Printing- Office Supplies		8.60
400	Dump Maintenance		3,636.63
348	License		3.50
500	Public Signs & Notices		23.80
402	Lot Clearing		7.00
342	Misc. Expense		3.04
909	Parkway Beautification		24.96
337	Workmen Comp.		230.46
334	Advertising		61.60
316	Telephone & Telegraph	.80	.80
210	Hospital Ins. Prem Pay.	<u>93.10</u>	<u>93.10</u>
		\$4,542.12	\$46,071.34
1970	Actual		\$41,271.67
1971	Proposed		42,450.00

K-9

		<u>December</u>	<u>To Date</u>
35000			
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 196.20	\$ 1,188.00
332	P/R Taxes		46.55
336	Insurance-General		146.00
344	Gas, Oil, etc.		128.56
348	License - dog	22.60	62.85
320	Equipment Repairs		48.94
340	Christmas Bonus		4.84
350	Small tools & Supplies		5.91
322	Building & Gen. Maint.		.97
200	Fee		84.60
342	Misc. Expense	<u>.99</u>	<u>.99</u>
		\$ 219.79	\$ 1,718.21

1970	Actual	\$1,655.66
1971	Proposed	\$1,495.00

PLAYGROUND

61000		<u>December</u>	<u>To Date</u>
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 338.17	\$3,591.97
300	Printing & Office Supplies		100.82
314	Electric & Gas	29.98	534.17
316	Telephone & Telegraph	19.35	240.59
318	Water		91.71
322	Building & Gen. Maint.	26.12	1,157.25
332	P/R Taxes		123.11
336	Insurance-General		241.00
350	Small Tools & Supplies		96.58
311	Sports Participation		919.50
320	Equipment Repairs	154.74	530.57
338	Insurance-Hospital		124.70
340	Christmas Bonus	20.00	24.84
351	Sports Supplies	128.23	1,241.46
342	Misc. Expense		75.51
360	Leases		20.00
500	Public Signs & Notices		63.44
112	Special Services		4.50
909	Parkway Beautification		60.00
344	Gas, Oil, etc.		4.47
200	Fees	300.00	5,277.00
337	Workmen Comp.		22.45
210	Hospital Prem. Pay.	<u>13.30</u>	<u>13.30</u>
		\$1,029.89	\$14,558.94
1970	Actual		\$12,994.05.
1971	Proposed		12,840.00

JUDICIAL

20000

		<u>December</u>	<u>To Date</u>
110	Salary & Wages		\$ 100.00
332	P/R Taxes		12.40
200	Fee	<u>50.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>
		\$ 50.00	\$ 612.40

1970	Actual	\$633.26
1971	Proposed	\$635.00

BEACH PATROL

32000

110	Salary	\$ 3,057.65
320	Equipment Repairs	77.42
350	Small Tools & Supplies	43.77
351	Sports Supplies	45.34
332	P/R Taxes	<u>44.42</u>
		\$ 3,268.60

1970	Actual	
1971	Proposed	\$2,514.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR

40000		<u>December</u>	<u>To Date</u>
200	Fee	\$102.00	\$ 813.00
340	Christmas Bonus		4.84
300	Printing & Office Supplies	7.00	15.55
332	P/R Taxes		<u>115.92</u>
		<u>\$109.00</u>	\$ 949.31

1970	Actual	\$1,655.66
1971	Proposed	1,495.00

STREETS & LIGHTS

51000			
314	Electric & Gas	\$547.73	\$6,012.83

1970	Actual	\$5,710.29
1971	Proposed	\$6,400.00

NAME	HOURLY	WEEKLY	SEMI-MONTHLY	YEAR
Blair White			\$371.00	\$8,904.00
John S. Robinson			278.25	6,678.00
Robert Haselden			265.00	6,360.00
William White			227.50	5,460.00
Willie Connelley, Jr.			227.50	5,460.00
Marie Passailaigue		\$106.00		5,512.00
Debra Nielson	\$1.70	68.00		
Kathryn Carroll		58.30		3,031.60
Elain Dukes (part-time)	1.25			
Andrew Parrish		121.90		6,338.80
Thomas Manigault, Jr.	1.70	68.00		
Isaac Gilliard	1.70	68.00		
Abraham Washington	1.80	72.00		
Leroy Swinton	1.70	68.00		
James Moultrie	1.70	68.00		
John Henry Smalls	1.70	68.00		
Michael Freeman	1.75	70.00		
James Swinton, Jr.	1.70	68.00		
George Richardson	1.70	68.00		
Carl Key, Jr. (part-time)	1.80			

FIRE DEPT.

		<u>December</u>	<u>To Date</u>
33000			
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 910.00	\$11,815.75
314	Electrical & Gas	18.49	516.59
316	Telephone & Telegraph	111.68	1,299.74
318	Water		47.24
320	Equipment Repairs		1,153.14
332	P/R taxes		586.23
336	Insurance-General	577.00	1,487.50
338	Insurance-Hospital		262.40
344	Gas,Oil, etc.		86.72
310	Membership Dues		15.00
340	Christmas Bonus	50.00	59.68
350	Small Tools, & Supplies	5.82	235.37
348	License		5.00
322	Bldg. & Gen. Maint.		61.73
112	Special Service		18.25
300	Printing & Office Supplies		23.32
162	Furniture & Equipment		72.80
334	Advertising		5.40
337	Workmen Comp.		59.56
356	Hydrant Rent	1,260.00	1,260.00
330	Donation	400.00	400.00
342	Misc. Expense	13.60	13.60
321	New Equipment	23.70	23.70
352	Uniforms	73.40	73.40
210	Hosp. Ins. Prem. Pay.	26.60	26.60
		<u>\$3,470.29</u>	<u>\$19,608.72</u>
1970	Actual		\$13,366.31
1971	Proposed		17,170.00

EXPENDITURES - ACTUAL

	Proposed 1971	as of 11/30/71
Geneneral Gov't	\$ 25,637.00	\$ 17,907.88
Judicial	635.00	562.40
Public Safety	55,704.00	56,310.09
Police	33,465.00	34,564.33
Fire	17,170.00	16,138.43
Beach	2,574.00	3,268.60
Bldg. Insp.	1,000.00	840.31
K-9	1,495.00	1,498.42
Playground	12,840.00	13,529.05
Public Works	49,350.00	46,994.32
Sanitation	42,450.00	41,529.22
Streets & Lights	6,400.00	5,465.10
Signs	500.00	
Health		
Grand Totals	<u>\$144,166.00</u>	<u>\$135,303.74</u>

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Balance shown on bank statement	11/30/71	\$20,647.00
Less outstanding checks		<u>1,750.30</u>
		18,896.70
Balance shown on check book	10/31/71	20,904.71
Debits		<u>33,686.68</u>
		54,591.39
Credits		<u>35,694.69</u>
		\$18,896.70

SOUTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK

Balance shown on bank statement	11/30/71	\$2,675.33
Less outstanding checks		<u>-----</u>
		2,675.33
Balance shown on check book	10/31/71	1,606.14
Debits		<u>1,663.19</u>
		3,269.33
Credits		<u>594.00</u>
		\$2,675.33

INCOME 1971

	November	To Date
PROPERTY TAX	\$32,941.06	\$71,766.26
PEN & DELINQ TAX	27.97	3,108.65
BUS & PROF LIC	182.50	8,960.83
ANIMAL LICENSE	6.00	192.00
BLDG PERMITS	243.00	1,608.00
TRAFFIC FINES	133.00	7,478.00
BEER & WINE		6,332.86
LIQUOR TAX		5,761.70
MTR TRANS TAX		1,652.35
2% INSURANCE		5,376.62
PUBLIC UTILITIES		10,609.25
SANI BAGS & STANDS	39.50	360.40
MISC. INCOME	111.65	312.23
CLEARING LOTS		90.00
PROVISION OF FIREMEN'S FUND		<u>670.03</u>
	<u>\$33,686.68</u>	\$124,279.18
TAX ANTICIPATION	\$45,000.00	45,000.00
DONATION FOR HUDSON'S		100.00
PLAYGROUND LIGHTS		
TRANSFER SCN		3,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Harry Schad	Bldg. Insp.	57.00
Gen. Wm. Moultrie H.S.	GG - adv.	17.50
Carolina Salvage	Playground	114.92
Recreation Director	Playground	244.50
SCN	W/H	976.50
Calhoun Life Insurance	Gen. Ledger	36.50
B/C B/S	GG	32.35
	Police	39.90
	Sani.	93.10
	Play.	13.30
	Fire.	26.60
	G. Ledger	76.20
SC Elec. & Gas.	Streets & Lights	531.44
Goodyear	Police	122.74
	Sani.	177.58
Crystal Comm.	Police	616.26
Diversified Equip.	GG	29.95
Palmer College	Police	110.00
Kiplinger Washington Auditor	GG	28.00
Norvells Camera Exch.	Playground	80.48
Charleston Trident Chamber.	GG	100.00
Carolina Law	Police	10.00
Island Service Center	Police	20.24
Stuarts Oil Svc. Center	Police	2.00
Pitney & Bowes Inc.	GG	23.40
Acta-Fax Business Mach.	GG	18.82
Berkley Drugs	Police	2.18
Sub. Gas	Playground	79.87
	Fire Dept.	84.92
Edward Baker	GG	135.00
Basha's Garage	Police	234.77
	Sani.	441.88
Blanche Darby	GG	8.85
R. L. Bryon	GG	6.45
Chas. Auto Parts	Sani.	3.17
Chas. Chemical Co.	Fire	17.06
County of Charleston	Police	399.36
Charleston Office Supply Co.	GG	17.99
Charleston Supply Co.	Fire	22.60
Charleston Steel & Metal	Sani.	64.08
Cd. Franke & Co.	Sani.	35.36

Gleaton Bros.	Sani.		8.15
Gov't. Guide	GG		5.00
Hill Directory	GG		66.52
Holleman Co.	Police		68.97
Johnson Auto Parts	Police	45.56	69.59
	Sani.	9.56	
	Fire	14.47	
Levison Elec. Supply	Playground		69.29
Nolan Co.	Fire Dept.		121.91
Isle of Palms Aux.	Playground		73.32
Molony Dist. Co.	Police	8.01	75.21
	Playground	51.48	
	Fire	15.72	
Montgomery & Rowell	Sani.	19.93	57.12
	Playground	37.19	
Dr. Walter	Police		12.50
Andrew Parrish	GG		24.00
Gulf Oil	Police	550.00	972.22
	GG	4.25	
	Sani.	406.74	
	Fire	13.72	
Palmetto Press	GG	26.20	59.06
	Police	32.86	
Post & Courier	Sani.		61.60
Humble Oil	Police	65.77	213.12
	Sani.	147.35	
Humble Oil	Police	5.53	27.28
	Sani.	21.75	
James Oldsmobile	Police		179.22
1st National Bank	G.L. Int.	20,000.00	20,311.11
	G.L. Int.	311.11	
1st National Bank	G.L. Int. added in		31.10
Pearlman's Inc.	Police		433.78
SC Electric & Gas	GG	21.66	98.06
	Play	50.91	
	Fire	25.49	
O K Tires	Police		7.95
Southern Bldg. Code	Bldg. Insp.		4.00
Radio Lab	GG		30.16
Palmetto Ford	Sani.		24.64
Worth Agency	Police	298.50	1,056.00
	Sani	405.00	
	Play.	161.00	
	Fire	191.50	
Carolina National Mort.	GL	0/PW/H	111.65
Collector of Internal Revenue	GL tax W/H		600.00

Southern Bell

GG	79.78
Police	18.10
Play.	20.40
Fire	111.68

229.96

\$30,744.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

10000		<u>November</u>	<u>To Date</u>
100	Salary Clerk-Treasurer	\$ 424.00	\$ 5,088.00
110	Salary Assistant	364.50	3,402.50
200	Attorney Fees	---	400.00
300	Printing & Office Supplies	166.14	1,606.87
314	Electric & Gas	21.66	431.50
316	Telephone & Telegraph	79.78	887.23
318	Water	---	40.50
332	P/R Taxes	---	477.59
334	Advertising	27.50	603.25
338	Insurance-Hospital	32.35	371.80
360	Rent & Leases	53.35	322.90
320	Equipment Repairs	---	477.62
322	Bldg. & General Maint.	24.00	119.48
337	Workmen Compensation	---	100.94
340	Christmas Bonus	---	9.68
326	Auditing	135.00	1,852.05
104	Petty Cash	---	25.00
342	Miscellaneous Expense	8.85	258.69
162	Furniture & Equipment	---	222.39
350	Small Tools & Supplies	---	14.25
336	Insurance * General	---	301.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	---	58.24
344	Gas & Oil	4.25	8.09
112	Special Services	---	47.50
310	Membership Dues	133.00	363.56
909	Parkway Beautification	6.65	62.97
324	Bonds	---	50.00
212	Accrued Interest Pay	---	304.28
		<u>\$1,481.03</u>	<u>\$17,907.88</u>

STREETS & LIGHTS

51000			
314	Electric & Gas	531.44	5,465.10

PLAYGROUND

	November	To Date
61000		
110 Salary & Wages	\$ 233.20	\$ 3,253.80
300 Printing & Office Supplies	69.29	100.82
314 Electric & Gas	130.78	504.19
316 Telephone & Telegraph	20.40	221.24
318 Water		91.71
322 Bldg. & Gen. Maint.	225.43	1,131.13
332 P/R Taxes		123.11
336 Insurance General	161.00	241.00
350 Small Tools & Supplies	51.48	96.58
311 Sports Participation fee	244.50	919.50
320 Equipment Repairs		375.83
338 Insurance Hospital	13.30	124.70
340 Christmas Bonus		4.84
351 Sports Supplies		1,113.23
342 Miscellaneous Expense		75.51
360 Leases		20.00
500 Public Signs & Notices		63.44
112 Special Service		4.50
909 Parkway Beautification		60.00
344 Gas, Oil, etc.		4.47
200 Fee's		4,977.00
337 Workmen Compensation		22.45
	<u>\$ 1,149.38</u>	<u>\$13,529.05</u>

GENERAL LEDGER

200 Liabilities Payable		
200 Federal W/H		6,898.74
202 FICA - SS		2,938.23
204 SC W/H		1,542.83
206 Pub. Empl. SS		28.75
208 PORS Officers Retirement		576.00
210 Hospital Insurance	112.70	1,557.03
271 Accounts Payable	111.65	236.50
250 Mortgage Payable		7,307.23
332 Payroll Taxes		1,278.20
254 Tax Anticipation Not. Pay.	20,000.00	20,000.00
212 Accrued Interst Pay	<u>342.21</u>	<u>342.21</u>
	\$20,566.56	\$42,705.72
200 Collective of Internal Revenue	<u>594.00</u>	<u>594.00</u>
	\$21,160.56	\$43,299.72

BUILDING INSPECTOR

40000		<u>November</u>	<u>To Date</u>
200	Fee	\$ 57.00	\$ 711.00
340	Christmas Bonus		4.84
300	Printing & Office Supplies	4.00	8.55
332	Payroll Taxes		<u>115.92</u>
		<u>\$ 61.00</u>	<u>\$ 840.31</u>

SANITATION

52000			
110	Salary & Wages	\$2,244.75	\$29,188.20
318	Water		11.80
320	Equipment Repairs	615.75	1,705.06
332	P/R Taxes		1,628.88
336	Insurance - General	405.00	1,447.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	93.10	752.60
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	762.98	1,927.29
358	Sani. Bags (stands)		332.68
340	Christmas Bonus		34.01
350	Small Tools & Supplies	55.29	502.11
300	Printing - Office Supplies		8.60
400	Dump Maint.		3,636.63
348	License		3.50
500	Public Signs & Notices		23.80
402	Lot Clearing		7.00
342	Misc. Exp.		3.04
909	Parkway Beautification		24.96
337	Workmen Comp/		230.46
334	Advertising	<u>61.60</u>	<u>61.60</u>
		\$4,238.47	\$41,529.22

BEACH PATROL

32000		
110	Salary	3,057.65
320	Equipment Repairs	77.42
350	Small Tools & Supplies	43.77
351	Sports Supplies	45.34
332	P/R Taxes	<u>44.42</u>
		\$ 3,268.60

POLICE EQUIPMENT

31000		<u>November</u>	<u>To Date</u>
110	Salary & Wages	\$1,828.50	\$20,986.50
310	Membership & Dues		15.00
316	Telephone & Telegraph	18.10	199.10
320	Equipment & Repairs	922.02	3,341.04
332	P/R Taxes		1,202.75
336	Insurance - General	298.50	1,038.50
338	Insurance - Hospital	39.90	390.10
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	789.88	2,672.53
354	P.O.R.S.		1,372.42
340	Christmas Bonus		14.52
324	Bonds		20.00
300	Printing-Office Supplies	45.36	99.57
910	Radio		354.48
350	Small Tools & Supplies	8.01	111.52
342	Misc. Expense		24.25
313	Educational Courses	110.00	220.00
500	Public Signs & Notices		202.02
154	Auto Equipment		122.90
200	Fees		250.00
352	Uniforms	433.78	487.41
337	Workmen Compensation		94.91
208	P.O.R.S. Cont. Payable		466.27
301	Medical Supplies	2.18	2.18
321	New Equipment	<u>876.36</u>	<u>876.36</u>
		\$5,372.59	\$34,564.33

JUDICIAL

20000			
110	Salary & Wages		100.00
332	P/R Taxes		12.40
200	Fee	<u>50.00</u>	<u>450.00</u>
		\$ 50.00	\$ 562.40

FIRE DEPT.

		<u>November</u>	<u>To Date</u>
33000			
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 910.00	\$10,905.75
314	Electric & Gas	110.41	498.10
316	Telephone & Telegraph	111.68	1,188.06
318	Water		47.24
320	Equipment Repairs	121.91	1,153.14
332	P/R Taxes		586.23
336	Insurance - General	191.50	910.50
338	Insurance - Hospital	26.60	262.40
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	28.19	86.72
310	Membership & Dues		15.00
340	Christmas Bonus		9.68
350	Small Tools & Supplies	38.32	229.55
348	Licenses		5.00
322	Bldg. & General Maint.		61.73
112	Special Services		18.25
300	Printing & Office	17.06	23.32
162	Furniture & Equipment		72.80
334	Advertising		5.40
337	Workmen Compensation		59.56
		<u>\$1,555.67</u>	<u>\$16,138.43</u>

K-9

35000			
110	Salary & Wages	117.00	991.80
332	P/R Taxes		46.55
336	Insurance - General		146.00
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	17.47	128.56
348	Licenses- dog		40.25
320	Equipment Repairs		48.94
340	Christmas Bonus		4.84
350	Small Tools & Supplies		5.91
322	Building & Gen. Maint.		.97
200	Fee	<u>84.60</u>	<u>84.60</u>
		\$ 219.07	\$ 1,498.52

INCOME 1971

	<u>October</u>	<u>To Date</u>
Property Tax	\$32,605.55	\$38,825.20
Pen. & Fling.	56.40	3,080.68
Bus. & Prof. Lic.	147.50	8,778.33
Animal License	11.00	186.00
Bldg. Permits	234.00	1,365.00
Traffic Fines	70.00	7,343.00
Beer & Wine	3,333.15	6,332.86
Liquor Tax	2,278.55	5,761.70
Mtr. Trans. Tax	---	1,652.35
2% Insurance	---	5,376.62
Public Utilities	---	10,609.25
Sani. Bags & Stands	3.20	320.90
Misc. Income	29.85	200.58
Clearing Lots	---	90.00
Provision of Fireman's Fund	---	<u>670.03</u>
	<u>\$38,769.20</u>	<u>\$90,592.50</u>

DISBURSTMENTS

General Government	\$ 2,285.81	\$16,426.85
Police Dept.	2,867.01	29,191.74
Judicial	50.00	3,512.40 373.40
Fire Dept.	1,532.28	14,582.76
K-9	184.71	1,279.35
Building Inspector	210.47	779.31
Streets & Lights	1,070.29	4,933.66
Sanitation	2,838.01	37,290.75
Playground	565.55	12,379.67
General Ledger	<u>7,368.79</u>	<u>222,139.16</u>
	<u>\$18,972.92</u>	<u>\$139,513.65</u>

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

10000		<u>October</u>	<u>To Date</u>
100	Salary Clk. Treas.	\$ 424.00	\$ 4,664.00
110	Salary Asst.	355.75	3,038.00
200	Attorney fees	---	400.00
300	Printing & Office Supplies	90.00	1,440.73
314	Electric & Gas	118.17	409.84
316	Telephone & Telegraph	252.56	807.45
318	Water	8.10	40.50
332	P/R Taxes	132.22	477.59
334	Advertising	---	575.75
338	Insurance - Hospital	---	339.45
360	Rent & Leases	59.90	269.55
320	Equip. Repairs	---	477.62
322	Bldg. & General Maint.	---	95.48
337	Workman Compensation	---	100.94
340	Christmas Bonus	---	9.68
326	Auditing	294.00	1,717.05
104	Petty Cash	---	25.00
342	Misc. Exp.	34.27	249.84
162	Furniture & Equip.	---	222.39
350	Small Tools & Supplies	---	14.25
336	Insurance - General	---	301.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	---	58.24
344	Gas & Oil	---	3.84
112	Special Service	---	47.50
310	Membership Dues	212.56	230.56
909	Parkway Beautification	---	56.32
324	Bonds	---	50.00
212	Accured Interest Pay.	<u>304.28</u>	<u>304.28</u>
		\$2,285.81	\$16,426.85

1971

POLICE DEPARTMENT

31000		<u>October</u>	<u>To Date</u>
110	Salary & wages	\$1,828.50	\$19,158.00
310	Membership & Dues	---	15.00
316	Telephone & Telegraph	54.30	181.00
320	Equipment & Repairs	1148.08	2,419.02
332	P/R Taxes	330.63	1,202.75
336	Insurance - General	---	740.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	---	350.20
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	39.23	1,882.65
354	P.O.R.S.	---	1,372.42
340	Christmas Bonus	---	14.52
324	Bonds	---	20.00
300	Printing - Office Supplies	---	54.21
910	Radio	---	354.48
350	Small Tools & Supplies	---	103.51
342	Misc. Expense	---	24.25
313	Educational Courses	---	110.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	---	202.02
154	Auto Equipment	---	122.90
200	Fees	---	250.00
352	Uniforms	---	53.63
337	Workmen Comp.	---	94.91
208	P.O.R.S. Cont. Payable	<u>466.27</u>	<u>466.27</u>
		\$2,867.01	\$29,191.74

JUDICIAL

20000			
110	Salary & Wages	---	\$ 100.00
332	P/R Taxes	---	12.40
200	Fee	<u>50.00</u>	<u>400.00</u> <u>50.00</u>
		\$ 50.00	\$ 502.40

FIRE DEPT.

		<u>October</u>	<u>To Date</u>
33000			
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 910.00	\$ 9,995.75
314	Electric & Gas	124.74	387.69
316	Telephone & Telegraph	335.04	1,076.38
318	Water	9.16	47.24
320	Equipment Repairs	4.68	1,031.23
332	P/R & Taxes	148.66	586.23
336	Insurance - General	---	719.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	---	235.80
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	---	58.53
310	Membership Dues	---	15.00
340	Christmas Bonus	---	9.68
350	Small Tools & Supplies	---	191.23
348	License	---	5.00
322	Bldg. & Gen. Maint.	---	61.73
112	Special Services	---	18.25
300	Printing & Office Supplies	---	6.26
162	Furniture & Equip.	---	72.80
334	Advertising	---	5.40
337	Workmen Comp.	---	59.56
		<u>\$1,532.28</u>	<u>\$14,582.76</u>

K-9

35000			
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 167.40	\$ 874.80
332	P/R Taxes	16.34	46.55
336	Insurance - General	---	146.00
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	---	111.09
348	Licenses - Dog	---	40.25
320	Equipment Repairs	---	48.94
340	Christmas Bonus	---	4.84
350	Small Tools & Supplies	---	5.91
322	Building & Gen. Main.	.97	.97
		<u>\$ 184.71</u>	<u>\$ 1,279.35</u>

BUILDING INSPECTOR

40000		<u>October</u>	<u>To Date</u>
200	Fee	\$ 93.00	\$ 654.00
340	Christmas Bonus	---	4.84
300	Printing & Office Supplies	1.55	4.55
332	Payroll Taxes	<u>115.92</u>	<u>115.92</u>
		\$ 210.47	\$ 779.31

STREETS & LIGHTS

51000			
314	Elec. & Gas	\$1,070.29	\$ 4,933.66

SANITATION

52000			
110	Salary & Wages	\$2,203.10	\$26,943.45
318	Water	---	11.80
320	Equipment Repairs	152.09	1,089.31
332	P/R Taxes	482.82	1,628.88
336	Insurance - General	---	1,042.00
338	Insurance - Hospital	---	659.50
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	---	1,164.31
358	Sani. Bags (stands)	---	332.68
340	Christmas Bonus	---	34.01
350	Small Tools & Supplies	---	446.82
300	Printing & Office Supplies	---	8.60
400	dump Main.	---	3,636.63
348	License	---	3.50
500	Public Signs & Notices	---	23.80
402	Lot Clearing	00-	7.00
342	Misc. Exp.	---	3.04
909	Parkway Beautification	---	24.96
337	Workmen Comp.	---	<u>230.46</u>
		\$2,838.01	\$37,290.75

PLAYGROUND

61000		<u>October</u>	<u>To Date</u>
110	Salary & Wages	\$ 233.20	\$ 3,020.60
300	Printing & Office Supplies	---	31.53
314	Electric & gas	103.25	373.41
316	Telephone & Telegraph	66.26	200.84
318	Water	24.30	91.71
322	Blding. & Gen. Maint.	138.54	905.70
332	P/R Taxes	---	123.11
336	Insurance - General	---	80.00
350	Small tools & Supplies	---	45.10
311	Sports Participation fee	---	675.00
320	Equipment Repairs	---	375.83
338	Insurance - Hospital	---	111.40
340	Christmas Bonus	---	4.84
351	Sports Supplies	---	1,113.23
342	Misc. Exp.	---	75.51
360	Leases	---	20.00
500	Public Signs & Notices	---	63.44
112	Special Service	---	4.50
909	Parkway Beautification	---	60.00
344	Gas, Oil, etc.	---	4.47
200	Fees	---	4,977.00
337	Workmen Comp.	---	22.45
		<u>\$ 565.55</u>	<u>\$12,379.67</u>

GENERAL LEDGER

200	Liabilities Payable		
200	Fed. W/H	\$ 745.20	\$ 6,898.74
202	FICA - SS	---	2,938.23
204	SC W/H	473.32	1,542.83
206	Pub. Empl. SS	8.50	28.75
208	P.O.R.S. Officers Retire.	144.00	576.00
210	Hospital Insurance	36.50	1,444.33
271	Accounts Payable	25.85	124.85
250	Mortgage Payable	4,657.22	7,307.23
332	Payroll Taxes	<u>1,278.20</u>	<u>1,278.20</u>
		<u>\$7,368.79</u>	<u>\$22,139.16</u>

First National Bank of SC

Balance Shown on Bank Statement 10/31/71
Less outstanding checks

\$26,120.75
5,216.04

\$20,904.71

Balance shown on checkbook 9/30/71
Debits

1,324.50
38,769.20

40,093.70

Credits

19,188.99

\$20,904.71

SC National Bank

Balance shown on bank statement 10/31/71
Less outstanding checks

\$ 5,267.14
3,661.00

1,606.14

Balance shown on check book 9/30/71
Debits

212.29
5,800.05

6,012.34

Credits

4,406.20

1,606.14

BILLS PAID

Harry Schad	Building Insp.	\$ 93.00
Diversified Equip. Co.	G.G.	59.90
Calhoun Life Ins. Co.	G.L.	36.50
J. E. Kennedy	Sanit.	45.00
Josar Refrigeration	Police	10.00
SC State Hwy. Dept.	Police	6.00
Johsnon Auto Parts, Inc.	Police	3.23
	Sanit.	72.29
Isle of Palms W. C.	G.G.	8.10
	Playground	34.30
	Fire Dept.	9.16
David Kennedy	Playground	10.00
Lanson Nelson	Playground	10.00
Charles McDuffie	Playground	3.00
SCN Bank	W/H	5,179.73
Collector of Internal Revenue	W/H	745.20
P.O.R.S.	Police	144.00
P.O.R.S. Employer	W/H	466.27
SC Tax Commission	G.L.	473.32
SC Social Security		2,568.91
	G.G.	132.22
	Police	330.63
	Sanit.	482.82
	Playground	64.12
	Fire Dept.	148.66
	Building Insp.	115.92
	K-9	16.34
	G.L.	1,278.20
SC Administration Exp.	G.L.	8.50
Belva Florist	G.G.	7.80
Blanche Darby, Florist	G.G.	19.24
Joseph H. Hamer,	Recorder	50.00
Marie Passailaigue	Petty Cash	36.84
	G.G.	7.23
	Police	9.23
	Sanit.	9.18
	Playground	4.00

	Fire Dept.	4.68
	Bldg. Insp.	1.55
	K-9	.97
1st National Bank	(Packmore & Tracktor paid in full)	4,961.50
SC Electric & Gas		346.16
	G.G.	118.17
	Playground	103.25
	Fire Dept.	124.74
Southern Bell		708.16
	G.G.	252.56
	Police	54.30
	Fire Dept.	66.26
SC Power Co.	Streets & Lights	1,070.29
Atlantic Tire & Battery Co.	Police	33.23
	Sanit.	22.62
Ann Baker	G.G.	294.00
Montgomery & Rowell	Playground	47.42
Municipal Association		212.56
City of Isle of Palms	W/H	620.32
State Savings & Loan Association	refund on tax	25.85
Postmaster	G.G.	<u>90.00</u>
		\$22,192.47

The matter of a loan to cover the cost of a fire truck, 2 Police vehicles, and a new chassis for the dump truck will also be considered.

Fire Truck	\$12,000
Police Vehicle	8,000
Chassis	<u>4,000</u>
	\$24,000

	1970	INCOME 1971	1971	1972	1972
	<u>Actual</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Actual</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Actual</u>
PROPERTY TAX	\$83,115.17	\$90,000.00	\$95,212.81	\$90,000.00	
PENALTY & DELINQ TAX	3,010.17	2,000.00	3,513.46	3,000.00	
BUS. & PROFESSIONAL LIC.	7,913.37	8,000.00	9,192.83	9,000.00	
ANIMAL LICENSE	242.00	250.00	198.00	200.00	
BLDG. PERMITS	681.00	500.00	1,693.00	1,000.00	
TRAFFIC FINES	11,531.00	8,500.00	7,798.00	8,500.00	
BEER & WINE	2,532.57	5,000.00	6,332.86	10,000.00	
LIQUOR TAX	4,651.36	8,500.00	5,761.70	10,000.00	
MTR. TRANS. TAX	1,679.97	2,500.00	1,652.35	1,800.00	
2% INSURANCE	4,287.51	4,300.00	5,376.62	5,000.00	
PUBLIC UTILITIES	9,399.07	9,400.00	10,609.25	10,000.00	
SANI. BAGS & STANDS	511.02	500.00	378.10	400.00	
MISC. EXPENSE	489.89	500.00	384.63	400.00	
CLEARING LOTS			90.00	100.00	
PROVISION OF FIREMENS FUND			670.03		
	\$130,044.10	\$139,950.00	\$148,863.64	\$149,400.00	

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	\$ 19,898.90	\$ 20,150.00
FIRE DEPT.	19,608.72	19,510.00
SANITATION	45,708.71	48,710.00
STREETS & LIGHTS	6,012.83	7,000.00
BLDG. INSPECTOR	949.31	1,750.00
PLAYGROUND	14,558.94	9,820.00
JUDICIAL	612.40	620.00
POLICE DEPT.	37,613.16	35,525.00
K*9	1,718.24	2,120.00
BEACH PATROL	3,268.60	3,475.00
	\$149,949.81	\$148,680.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

10000	1971 <u>Actual</u>	1972 <u>Proposed</u>	1972 <u>Actual</u>
100 Salary & Wages	\$5,618.00	\$5,900.00	
110 Salary Assistant	3,868.75	4,000.00	
200 Attorney Fees	475.00	1,000.00	
300 Printing & Office Supplies	1,760.00	1,200.00	
314 Electric & Gas	479.65	400.00	
316 Telephone & Telegraph	971.57	950.00	
318 Water	40.50	50.00	
332 P/R Taxes	477.59	550.00	
334 Advertising	603.25	50.00	
338 Insurance-Hospital	408.30	400.00	
360 Rent & Leases	382.80	400.00	
320 Equipment & Repairs	477.62	250.00	
322 Bldg. & Grnd. Maint.	119.48	150.00	
337 Workman Comp.	100.94	100.00	
340 Christmas Bonus	54.68		
326 Auditing	1,852.05	2,000.00	
104 Petty Cash	25.00	25.00	
342 Misc. Expense	354.55		
162 Furniture & Equipment	222.39	100.00	
350 Small Tools & Supplies	15.26	50.00	
336 Insurance-General	301.00	300.00	
500 Public Signs & Notices	58.24	50.00	
344 Gas, Oil, etc.	8.09	50.00	
112 Special Services	47.50		
310 Membership Dues	363.56	250.00	
909 Parkway Beautification	62.97	100.00	
324 Bonds	50.00	25.00	
212 Accured Interest Pay.	304.28	500.00	
210 Hosp. Ins. Prem. Pay.	32.35		
358 Sanitation Bags & Stands	362.63	400.00	
Beach Erosion		300.00	
Contingency Fund (Mayor)		600.00	
	\$19,898.00	\$20,150.00	
1971 Proposed		25,637.00	
1971 Actual		19,898.00	
1970 Actual		21,816.60	

POLICE DEPARTMENT

	1971 <u>Actual</u>	1972 <u>Proposed</u>	1972 <u>Actual</u>
31000			
110 Salary & Wages	\$23,272.12	\$24,000.00	
310 Membership & Dues	15.00	50.00	
316 Telephone & Telegraph	225.00	300.00	
320 Equipment Repairs	3,361.26	1,500.00	
332 P/R Taxes	1,202.75	1,400.00	
336 Insurance-General	1,488.50	1,500.00	
338 Insurance-Hospital	411.10	425.00	
344 Gas, Oil, etc.	2,674.53	2,600.00	
354 P.O.R.S.	1,372.42	1,500.00	
340 Christmas Bonus	89.52		
324 Bonds	20.00		
300 Printing-Office Supplies	151.26	150.00	
910 Radio	354.48	100.00	
350 Small Tools & Supplies	111.52	100.00	
342 Misc. Expense	31.75		
313 Educational Courses	290.00	250.00	
500 Public Signs & Notices	202.02	200.00	
154 Auto Equipment	122.90		
200 Fees	250.00	250.00	
352 Uniforms	487.41	500.00	
337 Workmen Comp.	94.91	100.00	
208 P.O.R.S. Contr. Pay.	466.27	500.00	
301 Medical Supplies	2.18	100.00	
321 New Equipment	876.36		
210 Hospital Ins. Prem Pay.	<u>39.90</u>		
	\$37,613.16	\$35,525.00	
1971 Proposed		33,465.00	
1971 Actual		37,613.16	
1970 Actual		33,339.82	

SANITATION

52000	1971 <u>Actual</u>	1972 <u>Proposed</u>	1972 <u>Actual</u>
110 Salary & Wages	\$32,226.68	\$36,500.00	
318 Water	11.80		
320 Equipment Repairs	2,035.93	3,600.00	
322 P/R Taxes	1,628.88	2,000.00	
336 Insurance-General	2,379.00	2,400.00	
338 Insurance-Hospital	752.60	800.00	
344 Gas, Oil, etc.	1,929.42	2,000.00	
340 Christmas Bonus	136.51		
350 Small Tools & Supplies	514.40	200.00	
300 Printing & Office Supplies	8.60	20.00	
400 Dump Maint.	3,636.63		
348 License	3.50		
500 Public Signs & Notices	23.80	500.00	
402 Lot Clearing	7.00		
342 Misc. Expense	3.04		
909 Parkway Beautification	24.96	200.00	
337 Workman Comp.	230.46	240.00	
316 Telephone & Telegraph	.80		
210 Hospital Ins. Prem. Pay.	93.10		
334 Advertising	61.60		
Concrete Slab		250.00	
	<u>\$45,708.71</u>	<u>\$48,710.00</u>	

1971 Proposed	\$42,450.00
1971 Actual	45,708.71
1970 Actual	41,271.67

PLAYGROUND

	1971 <u>Actual</u>	1972 <u>Proposed</u>	1971 <u>Actual</u>
61000			
110 Salary & Wages	\$3,591.97	\$3,800.00	
300 Printing & Office Supplies	100.82	25.00	
314 Electric & Gas	534.17	500.00	
316 Telephone & Telegraph	240.59	200.00	
318 Water	91.71	150.00	
322 Bldg. & Ground Maint.	1,157.25	1,000.00	
332 P/R Taxes	123.11	150.00	
336 Insurance-General	241.00	100.00	
350 Small Tools & Supplies	96.58	500.00	
311 Sports Participation	919.50	1,000.00	
320 Equipment Repairs	530.57	600.00	
338 Insurance-Hospital	124.70	150.00	
340 Christmas Bonus	24.84		
351 Sports Supplies	1,241.46	1,500.00	
342 Misc. Exp.	75.51		
360 Leases	20.00	20.00	
500 Public Signs & Notices	63.44	100.00	
112 Special Services	4.50		
909 Parkway Beautification	60.00		
344 Gas, Oil, etc.	4.47		
200 Fees	5,277.00		
337 Workmen Comp.	22.45	25.00	
210 Hospital Prem Pay.	<u>13.30</u>		
	\$14,558.94	\$ 9,820.00	
1971 Proposed		\$12,840.00	
1971 Actual		14,840.00	
1970 Actual		12,994.00	

FIRE DEPARTMENT

	1971 <u>Actual</u>	1972 <u>Proposed</u>	1972 <u>Actual</u>
33000			
110 Salary & Wages	\$11,815.75	\$12,000.00	
314 Electric & Gas	516.59	450.00	
316 Telephone & Telegraph	1,299.74	1,300.00	
318 Water	47.24	50.00	
320 Equipment Repairs	1,153.14	550.00	
332 P/R Taxes	586.23	650.00	
336 Insurance-General	1,487.50	1,500.00	
338 Insurance-Hospital	262.40	300.00	
344 Gas, Oil, etc.	86.72	100.00	
310 Membership Dues	15.00	200.00	
340 Christmas Bonus	59.68		
350 Small Tools & Supplies	235.37	300.00	
348 Licenses	5.00		
322 Bldg. & Ground Maint.	61.73	50.00	
112 Special Services	18.25		
300 Printing & Office Supplies	23.32		
162 Furniture & Equipment	72.80	100.00	
334 Advertising	5.40		
337 Workmen Comp.	59.56	60.00	
356 Hydrant Rent	1,260.00	1,600.00	
330 Donation	400.00		
342 Misc. Expense	13.60		
321 New Equipment	23.70		
352 Uniforms	73.40	300.00	
210 Hosp. Ins. Prem. Pay.	<u>26.60</u>		
	\$19,608.72	\$19,510.00	

1971 Proposed	17,170.00
1971 Actual	19,608.72
1970 Actual	13,366.35

BUILDING INSPECTOR

	1971 <u>Actual</u>	1972 <u>Proposed</u>	1972 <u>Actual</u>
40000			
200 Fee	\$ 813.00	\$1,500.00	
340 Christmas Bonus	4.84		
300 Printing & Offides Supplies	15.55	100.00	
332 P/R Taxes	<u>115.92</u>	<u>150.00</u>	
	\$ 949.31	\$1,750.00	
1971 Proposed		1,495.00	
1971 Actual		949.31	
1970 Actual		1,655.66	

STREETS AND LIGHTS

	1971 <u>Actual</u>	1972 <u>Proposed</u>	1972 <u>Actual</u>
51000			
314 Electric & Gas	\$6,012.83	\$7,000.00	
1971 Proposed		6,400.00	
1971 Actual		6,012.83	
1970 Actual		5,710.29	

JUDICIAL

	1971 <u>Actual</u>	1972 <u>Proposed</u>	1972 <u>Actual</u>
20000			
110 Salary & Wages	\$ 100.00		
332 P/R Taxes	12.40	20.00	
200 Fee	<u>500.00</u>	<u>600.00</u>	
	\$612.40	\$ 620.00	
1971 Proposed		635.00	
1971 Actual		612.40	
1970 Actual		633.26	

BEACH PATROL

	1971 <u>Actual</u>	1972 <u>Proposed</u>	1972 <u>Actual</u>
32000			
110 Salary	\$3,057.65	\$3,200.00	
320 Equipment Repairs	77.42	50.00	
350 Small Tools & Supplies	43.77	50.00	
351 Sports Supplies	45.34	50.00	
332 P/R Taxes	<u>44.42</u>	<u>125.00</u>	
	\$3,268.60	\$3,475.00	
1971 Proposed			
1971 Actual		\$3,268.60	
1970 Actual		2,514.00	

35000	1971 <u>Actual</u>	1972 <u>Proposed</u>	1972 <u>Actual</u>
110 Salary & Wages	\$1,188.00	\$1,400.00	
332 P/R Taxes	46.55	50.00	
336 Insurance-General	146.00	150.00	
344 Gas, Oil, etc.	128.56	150.00	
348 License-dog	62.85	70.00	
320 Equipment Repairs	48.94	200.00	
340 Christmas Bonus	4.84		
350 Small Tools & Supplies	5.98	100.00	
322 Bldg. & Gen. Maint.	.97		
200 Fee	84.60		
342 Misc. Expense	<u>.99</u>		
	\$1,718.21	\$2,120.00	
1971 Proposed		\$1,495.00	
1971 Actual		1,718.21	
1970 Actual		1,655.66	

The Board of Adjustments and Appeals meeting was called to order on August 24, 1972, at 8:00 p.m., at City Hall.

Present were: George Chaconas, Robert Fugate, Harry Schad, and Luther Avant.

The meeting was called to consider to appeal of Mr. Head as stated in the letter dated July 10, 1972 to Mayor Hamer.

A motion Mr. Fugate to return this matter to City Council with the recommendation that the present law be adhered to, concerning multiple and single family dwellings.

Motion seconded by Mr. Avant. Voted on and passed unanimously by all members.

Meeting adjourned.

Council Minutes

The regular Council Meeting of the City of Isle of Palms convened on Wednesday, December 8, 1971 at 8:00 p.m.

Mayor Hamer opened the meeting with a prayer.

Mrs. Passailaigue called the roll. Present were: Aldermen Lee, Prado, Simmons, Thornton, and Cable.

Absent were: Alderman Walter, Alderman Brock, Alderman Sahlmann, Attorney Burkett.

Last months minutes stand as read.

On November 30, 1971, Mayor Hamer called Mike Burkett regarding 1971 Real Estate taxes. The Beach Company sent us a check for approximately \$4,000. Mr. Long was not going to pay the rest. Decided to pay us the rest if we gave them a letter telling them we will give them a refund if they are entitled to it. Mr. Long paid all of his taxes under protest.

Mayor Hamer talked to the people in Camp La June, NC about the ambulance. It is a '62 model, 1/4 tons, all canvas enclosed.

Mayor Hamer talked to the Chief of the Fire Department. Decided to go ahead and get it. Mr. Key and Mr. Haselden are taking the truck and are going to bring it back.

Alderman Thornton and Alderman Prado wanted to know why we wanted the ambulance. Alderman Thornton does not object to us getting it if it doesn't cost us anything.

Alderman Prado wanted to know how Mr. Connelley felt about it.

Alderman Thornton moves we not accept the truck.

Alderman Cable suggest we investigate the trip. If it is worth bringing back, then bring it. He also wants to know if we need it.

Alderman Lee thinks the Civil Defense needs it.

Alderman Prado says the Fire Department wants a new Fire Truck. Mayor Hamer says this will not interfere with this.

Alderman Cable feels it would be worthwhile for the Rescue Squad.

Alderman Lee feels if it is runable he would like to see us get it.

Alderman Thornton says if we need it, then get it, but he doesn't feel we need it.

Mayor Hamer would like the Council to make a decision.

Alderman Thornton moves we turn down acceptance of this vehicle. No seconds.

Alderman Prado made a motion we accept this vehicle and allow Mr. Key and Mr. Haselden to go and bring it back.

Alderman Cable seconds the motion. Voted on and passed by Council.

Alderman Lee wants to know if there is any news from the School Board. There is none except that they are proceeding with the procedures to get the Property.

Alderman Lee asked Alderman Cable about the deed restrictions. Alderman Cable talked to Mr. Long's office. It's still up in the air until about the end of the week.

Alderman Lee asked if the deed restriction specifies any boundaries within 5' of the back 25%.

Mayor Hamer asked Alderman Cable if Mr. Long know what we are planning to do with the property.

Alderman Cable replied that he did.

Alderman Lee asked where our new attorney was.

Mayor Hamer replied he was on a temporary basis until January.

Alderman Lee said last month we made a motion to condemn the Playground property within 30 days unless the School Board Property could be obtained quicker and cheaper.

Mayor Hamer wants to know where are we goin to get the money to do all this.

Alderman Cable says he has done all he could do.

Mayor Hamer is whole heartedly behind anything to do to get the School Board Property.

The second thing that is worrying him is our income and budget.

Alderman Lee asked how soon will we hear from J. C. Long's office on these restrictions.

Alderman Cable says he has no idea.

Alderman Lee asked if our attorney would be at our January Meeting.

Mayor Hamer said he would.

Alderman Lee would like to go in the morning and meet Mr. Kelly and he passes.

Alderman Thornton made a report on the Flood Control meeting. Had nothing else to report.

Alderman Prado recommends Russell Lamb to the Planning Board. Had nothing to report.

Alderman Cable recommends Warren Harvey to the Planning Board.

Alderman Simmons had nothing to report.

Alderman Cable had nothing to report.

Alderman Thornton moves we adjourn. Seconded.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie L. Bonilaigue @

SPECIAL COUNCIL MEETING

A special Council Meeting was held November 23, 1971 at 8:00 p.m.

Those present were Mayor Hamer, Alderman W. G. Walter, Loretta Simmons, Gordon Brock, B. G. Lee, L. C. Cable, J. H. Thornton, and Robert Prado.

Mayor Hamer said he had a talk with Attorney Baxter Kelly to see if he would accept a position as our attorney. He said he would. Council after some discussion agreed to ask him to come to our next meeting and we would give him a trial basis of 90 days.

Alderman Walter said the Zoning Board recommends that a zoning ordinance be passed which rules that all of the undeveloped areas on Isle of Palms be zoned ~~from~~ *FOR* single family U-1 dwelling. This recommendation was made into a motion by Alderman Thornton and Alderman Lee seconded the motion. Voted on a passed unanimously by Council.

Discussion on other Zoning Regulations as to rezoning was held at length.

Move to adjourn. Seconded.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie S. Passailaigue

COUNCIL MEETING

The regular Council Meeting of the Isle of Palms convened on Wednesday, Nov. 10, 1971, at 8:00 p.m.

Mayor Hamer opened the meeeting with a prayer.

Mrs. Passailaigue called the roll. Present were: Mayor Hamer, Alderman Lee, Alderman Thornton, Alderman Walter, Alderman Prado, Alderman Simmons, And Alderman Cable.

Absent were: Alderman Sahlmann, Alderman Brock, and Attorney Burkett,

Mayor Hamer asked if there were any corrections or deletions to last months minutes.

Alderman Walter brought to the attention of the Council that the two motions regarding zoning were recorded as not having been voted on and passed when in fact they were brought to a vote and passed unanimously. This must be corrected.

Discussion followed with regard to keeping tape recording versus written reports as official Council minutes. No official action was taken.

Alderman Cable suggested that when we have a motion of importance that the secretary should stop and get it verbatim.

Alderman Lee thinks that it comes from everyone interrupting each other.

Alderman Walter felt that if there is difficulty in preparing Council minutes from either tape recordings and notes that perhaps a stenographer could be brought in to record thē minutes.

Alderman Walter about last months minutes: it was unanimously passed and should be presented as such.

On paragraph 17; motion seconded, no further discussion. Please add motion was voted on and passed unanimously.

On paragraph 20, motion was voted on and passed unanimously.

On paragraph 15, Alderman Walter reported that the Zoning Board met, the minutes read that 'he' recommended; not 'he' but 'they'.

Paragraph 11, 12, 13, 2nd page; "Mayor Hamer thinks it is up to the Council to put it to a vote. Wants to know why Alderman Walter has to use this money." No explanation was given. Alderman Walter suggest that Paragraph 12 & 13 be omitted unless every word that was said in the meeting be taken down.

Alderman Cable says it is reasonable to omit these 2 paragraphs. So moved by Council.

Alderman Thornton says that so many of the statements are taken out of context.

Where I asked for correction of the minutes of the previous minutes, Paragraph 3, page 3, what was said was not inserted in the minutes, and this could cause a misconstrue of the text of statement being be made.

2

Alderman Thornton agrees the tapes should be our official minutes.

Alderman Cable says the average person does not have time to come in and listen to the tapes.

Mayor Hamer Stated the minutes will be preambled with the statement- "Minutes not Verbatim."

Alderman Simmons wants it in the records that she does not think that Alderman Sahlmann should be counted as being present at the last meeting. Due to the fact that he was only here for approximately 10 or 15 minutes at the last of the meeting. Furthermore, his vote should not count, even though it does not effect the outcome of the vote.

No further corrections or deletions. Further portions of the minutes stand as read.

Mayor Hamer submitted the Playground minutes to be read if anyone would like to read them.

Mayor Hamer read the following correspondence: A letter he had written to the Highway Dept. by direction of Council. Addressed to L. C. Wiggins, concerning closing part of 28th Ave. Read Mr. Wiggins answer to Council telling them how to proceed.

Mayor Hamer did not think we should take further action, until we were certain as to the action we should take. It would be senseless to close the road, Mayor Hamer said, at this particular time.

Alderman Cable says it was his motion to close the road. It serves no purpose. He feels sure no one objected to going the other way. Residents would not object to this.

Return this property to the City's control and make it part of the Playground. To alleviate the traffic that goes through the play area is reason enough to close it. He also has some figures on paving it to make 3 or 4 more tennis courts. He wants to utilize this property.

Alderman Lee says that strip could be utilized in many ways.

Mayor Hamer says he has no objections to it being closed down. He is doing it on the Council's suggestion. May find the land will go back to J. C. Long.

Alderman Thornton says he thinks J. C. Long feels that it will revert back to him, or Mr. Long wouldn't have asked that Palm Blvd. east of 53rd Ave. be closed.

Alderman Cable suggest that we get it back into the hands of the County and go from there.

Once we close off the traffic we can utilize it.

Mayor Hamer has no objections.

Alderman Thornton suggest that we explore the Police powers on closing off the road, rather than taking it out of system. If we as the Council feel that it is unsafe, block it off by barricading it.

Alderman Walter want to know how will we investigate our Police powers?

Alderman Thornton says be going through our law books and state laws.

Alderman Lee says to get in touch with the delegation and ask them how to get it back into the hands of the County.

Mayor Hamer says for Alderman Lee to take the necessary actions.

Mayor Hamer read the letter from Way, Burkett, & Wise about our refusal to issue the Beach Co. A building permit. Also read our answer to Mr. Burkett. Read answer from the Beach Co. to Mr. Burkett.

There was no further correspondence.

Alderman Lee asked Alderman Cable if there had been any further contact with the School Board.

Alderman Cable answered, "No, Alderman Simmons and I talked to their attorney, but he hasn't gotten any place yet."

Alderman Simmons said she talked to Bill Todd and he says that he did bring it up at a meeting but his feeling is that the School Board will go along with it on a temporary basis if nothing else.

Alderman Thornton suggest instituting condemnation proceedings against this property. Suggested that upon appointment of legal council, be instructed to proceed along these lines.

Mayor Hamer has no objections.

Alderman Lee asked shouldn't we discuss this with the School Board first?

Alderman Cable agreed. If it is in the form of a motion, he will be glad to second it. He does not feel that this property should stand still another two days without legal advice. Feels we should get legal aid immediately.

Alderman Lee asked if any thought had been given to a representative?

Mayor Hamer says there had been; one was Fred Scott, another is Teddy Gurard. But it will be up to the Council. Also there will be a vacancy in your recorder.

Alderman Lee thinks the appointment of an attorney should be made as soon as possible. But he doesn't feel we can jump into it. May have to call a special meeting.

Alderman Walter asked if we could suggest names. He suggested Bob Hollings.

Mayor Hamer says he is the attorney for Sullivan's Island, but he has no objections.

Alderman Prado wants to know who is going to investigate this?

Another suggestion was Baxter Kelly.

Mayor Hamer says he will look into the names given him. Will give the Council a week to come up with more names before he starts talking to the ones he has.

Alderman Lee says that in September, it was agreed to have the Playground appraised. Contacted H. B. Brown. He divided it up into 17 lots, listed between \$4,000 & \$4,500 each. The report will remain in City Hall. Fee for appraisal is \$300. If it goes into court, his fee will be \$100 a day. Made a motion to continue the proceedings.

Motion seconded by Alderman Walter. Voted on and passed unanimously.

Alderman Simmons has question. If we continue the proceedings, does this mean we have to buy it and will it effect our lease?

Alderman Lee replied it will not.

Alderman Thornton does not feel this is the time to condemn property when we are in the process of condemning other property.

Alderman Lee is getting tired of messing with it.

Alderman Thornton feels it is better to mess with it than do the wrong thing.

Mayor Hamer says we should take ^{action} on which property to condemn.

Alderman Thornton says that within 10 or 15 days we should know about employing an attorney.

Mayor Hamer asked if there was any further discussion.

Alderman Lee wants his motion to still stand.

Alderman Cable feels that Alderman Lee should be willing to amend his motion, unless a better solution is found to obtain property for a building.

Alderman Lee asked whether this means within 30 days from right now. Made a motion that we proceed within 30 days from now to condemn this property unless the action against the School Board property can give us the land cheaper and quicker.

That is an amendment.

Alderman Cable seconds the motion. All in favor except Alderman Thornton.

Alderman Prado wants to know when the Council will appoint chairmen for the Committees.

Mayor Hamer says it comes within the first meeting of January.

Alderman Thornton had nothing to report.

Alderman Walter had nothing to report.

Alderman Prado recommends that we not appoint those alderman to Chairmanships that do not regularly attend meetings.

Mayor Hamer promised that there will be some changes.

Alderman Prado thinks we should change the Committee of Councilmen each year.

Alderman Prado says we are going to request funds for uniforms for the Firemen and a down payment on a truck.

Mayor Hamer says these are to go in the report that goes to Ways & Means.

Alderman Prado is going to do something else. Start a fund raising drive for the purchase of a truck.

Alderman Simmons had nothing to report.

Alderman Cable had nothing to report.

Alderman Walter reported that Council has the right by Ordinance to create a Planning Board. Should not exceed 9 members We have the authorization to appoint a Planning Board right now. Should have a lawyer, civil engineers, real estate owners, and laymen.

Alderman Walter wants to know if we officially appointed the County Planning Board?

Alderman Cable doesn't feel that they have ever functioned in that capacity. His personal concern at the moment is the springing up of Townhouses and apartments, and unless we have our own Planning Board, we can not rezone previously zoned property. This is the only legal way to protect property values. He doesn't feel we can accomplish anything through the County Planning Board.

Mayor Hamer asked if there were any suggestions of names for the Planning Board.

Council will get them to the Mayor.

Mayor Hamer reported a call from General Dillon. We requested the vehicle from Civil Defense that has a program where they lend a vehicle for 4 years. He told Gen. Dillon we would take the ambulance. It will be available as soon as he gets the papers from Washington. Mayor Hamer also asked Gen. Dillon to put us down for a bull-dozer.

Move we adjourn. Motion seconded and carried.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie S. Passallaigue
Marie S. Passallaigue

COUNCIL MEETING

The regular meeting of the City Council of Isle of Palms convened on October 20, 1971 at 8:00 p.m.

Mayor Hamer opened the meeting with a prayer.

Mrs. Passailaigue called the roll. Present were: Mayor Hamer, Aldermen L. C. Cable, Robert Prado, W. G. Walter, Loretta Simmons, J. H. Thornton, C. J. Sahlmann.

Absent were: Alderman Lee, Alderman Brock, and Attorney Burkett.

Mayor Hamer asked if there were any corrections or deletions to last months minutes. Alderman Thornton said he would like to correct a sentence in last months minutes. On page 3, paragraph 3, it was Alderman's Thornton intent that if there was any State control that he was not in favor of the Crime Omnibus Bill.

There were no further corrections or Deletions. Further portions of minutes stand as read.

Mayor Hamer reported on the meeting of the Flood Control. Read a petition that was written by the people on Palm Blvd. asking for help in the relief of all of the water.

Mayor Hamer read another letter about Streets & Lights from Mr. Myzick. Gave this letter to Mr. Thornton.

Mayor Hamer wrote Attorney Michael Burkett a letter asking about the feasibility of asking legislature to stop the people from tearing down sand dunes.

There was no further correspondence.

Alderman Cable had nothing to report, except that they were getting bids on cars.

Alderman Simmons had nothing to report. She wants to find out what happended about closing off 28th Avenue.

Alderman Prado had nothing to report.

Alderman Walter reported that the Zoning Board met. They recommended a zoning ordinance be passed which rules that all presently unzoned but platted area as of the date of this Council Meeting be zoned for single family dwelling, U-1. The recommendation was made in the form of a motion.

Motion was seconded by Alderman Thornton.

Motion was voted on and passed unanimously by Council.

Second item is that the Council take action now with the help of an attorney to rezone a ready zoned area to a single family dwelling.

Second motion to take legal action to rezone the present zoning from Multiple (U-2) to Single (U-1) Dwelling.

Motion seconded. Was voted on an passed unanimously by Council.



DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT
FEDERAL INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20410

October 6, 1971

IN REPLY REFER TO:
IFO

Honorable Joseph H. Hamer
Mayor
City of Isle of Palms
Isle of Palms, South Carolina 29451

Dear Mayor Hamer:

Enclosed are new regulations governing the National Flood Insurance Program, which were published in the Federal Register on September 10 (36 FR 18175-86).

These regulations describe the land use and control measures an eligible community must adopt in order to retain eligibility for flood insurance after December 31, 1971. Section 1910.3 of the regulations prescribes graduated standards for such measures based on the amount of flood hazard information available, and Section 1910.4 prescribes similar standards for mudslide-prone areas.

The data previously supplied by the flood insurance rate study will provide much of the technical information necessary to the development of a sound flood plain management program. Utilizing this data, your community will be expected to meet the requirements for land use and control measures contained in paragraph 1910.3(e) of our regulations prior to the statutory deadline of December 31, 1971.

The enclosed evaluation sheet will assist you in determining the minimum land use regulations required of your community.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "G. K. Bernstein", is written over a horizontal line.

George K. Bernstein
Federal Insurance
Administrator

Enclosures



Charleston County Health Department

334 Calhoun Street

Charleston, South Carolina 29401

TO: ✓ The Honorable Joseph Hamer
Mr. Joseph Thornton
Mr. Ray Fetter
Mr. Bryan Rowell
Mr. Harry Hitopolous

FROM: Mr. John D. Ohlandt

DATE: October 7, 1971

SUBJECT: Solid Waste

As you requested at our meeting, October 6, 1971, 7:30 p.m.,
I have enclosed a copy of Act No. 566 concerning the collection
and disposal of solid waste and a copy of the Rules and Regu-
lations re solid waste.

John D. Ohlandt
(cfe)

Act No. 566

(R799, H1642)

An Act To Establish A Solid Waste System For Charleston County And To Provide A Penalty.

Whereas, the County of Charleston has found and declared that the health and welfare of its citizens are being endangered by improper collection and disposal of garbage, refuse and rubbish, it is declared to be the public policy to control the collection and disposal of all solid waste within the County of Charleston to protect the public health and well-being of its citizens. Now, therefore,

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of South Carolina:

SECTION 1. As used in this act:

- (a) "Garbage" means putrescible animal and vegetable waste.
- (b) "Refuse" means all putrescible and non-putrescible solid waste (except body waste), including garbage, rubbish, street cleanings, dead animals, yard clippings, and solid market and industrial waste.
- (c) "Rubbish" means non-putrescible solid waste, consisting of both combustible and non-combustible waste such as paper, cardboard, tin cans, wood, glass, bedding, crockery, also automobiles, household appliances, or litter of any other kind.
- (d) "Collector" means any person licensed by the Health Department to collect and transport refuse, or governmental unit or agency thereof collecting and transporting refuse. *Provided*, "collector" shall not mean that the County of Charleston or the governing body thereof shall under any circumstances undertake to collect refuse, garbage or rubbish.
- (e) "Health Department" means Charleston County Health Department.
- (f) "Board of Health" means Charleston County Board of Health.
- (g) "District" means a geographical area designated by county council.

SECTION 2. The County Council of Charleston County shall establish districts within the county. Governmental jurisdictions operating a collection system conforming to the regulations of the health department shall be designated as a district. All other areas of the county shall be subdivided into districts of such size and population density as deemed desirable by the county council.

SECTION 3. Districts, other than those where collection is by governmental collectors, may be offered for bid by county council to private collectors on a house to house basis. Such franchise shall

establish rates for collection service to business establishments and private households. Payment for services shall be made directly to the collector. The home owner or tenant may decline such service.

In those districts where house to house collection is not provided and instead refuse containers are installed, county council may offer such districts for bid to private collectors to handle such containers.

(Every private collector licensed by the board of health shall, at the time of receiving such license, file with the board of health a bond payable to the county in form approved by the board of health in the penal sum of two thousand dollars with some surety or guaranty company duly authorized to do business in South Carolina and approved by the board of health as surety conditioned upon the lawful operation of the business covered by the license.)

If any person shall be aggrieved by the misconduct of any such licensed private collector and shall recover judgment against him thereafter, such person may, after the return unsatisfied, either in whole or in part, of any execution issued upon such judgment, maintain an action in his own name upon the bond of such private collector in any court having jurisdiction of the amount claimed if such court shall, upon application made for the purpose, grant leave to prosecute such suit.

SECTION 4. (a) All private collectors collecting or transporting refuse within the county shall be licensed with a refuse collector's permit issued by the health department.

(b) The license, as required herein, shall only be issued after the collector has demonstrated that the equipment to be used meets the minimum requirements for the proper collection and transporting of refuse.

There shall be paid to the county with each application for a license or for renewal of such license an annual license fee of twenty-five dollars.

(c) Licensing of collectors will be done on a yearly basis.

(d) A collector's license may be temporarily suspended after five days' written notice when, in the opinion of the county health officer or his legally appointed representative, a collector has failed to abide by the intent or provisions of this act or rules and regulations adopted pursuant thereto. Permanent revocation or refusal of a new license may follow temporary suspension when a collector fails or refuses to comply with the provisions of this act or rules and regulations adopted pursuant thereto. Any collector may apply for a hearing before

the board of health within ten days of written notice of permanent revocation or refusal to renew a license.

SECTION 5. (a) All vehicles used in the collection and transportation of refuse within the county shall be kept in a sanitary manner and shall be so constructed as to prevent leakage or blowing of refuse in transit. All vehicles shall meet such requirements for safety and sanitation as may be adopted by the board of health.

(b) The private collector must so guarantee the condition and sufficiency of his or other equipment available to him that equipment breakdown will not cause deviation from the routine collection schedule.

(c) All refuse vehicles may be inspected at any reasonable time by members of the health department and the correction of any deficiencies will be the responsibility of the collector.

(d) A collection schedule will be published in a newspaper of county-wide circulation by the collector.

(e) All collectors shall dispose of all refuse collected in such manner and at such locations as are approved by the health department.

SECTION 6. (a) (1) All private operators desiring to operate a refuse disposal site or facility shall first obtain a license from the health department.

(2) Rules and regulations governing requirement for licensure and operation of a refuse disposal site or facility shall be established by the board of health.

(3) Governmental units or agents operating a refuse disposal site or facility shall abide by the regulations of the board of health.

(b) No person or governmental unit, or agency thereof, shall hereafter dispose of or permit the accumulation of any refuse at any place except a disposal site or facility as provided in this act. Nothing in this act shall prohibit a local governing body from developing and enforcing local ordinances, codes, or rules and regulations on refuse disposal or operating a refuse disposal site equal to or more stringent than the provisions of this act or rules and regulations adopted by the board of health.

(c) If the health department finds that the disposal sites or facility is not operated in a sanitary manner as set forth in this act and by the rules and regulations adopted hereunder, the health department, after five days' written notice, may suspend a license. Permanent

revocation or refusal to renew a license may follow temporary suspension when the licensee fails or refuses to comply with the rules and regulations established pursuant to the provisions of this act; *provided*, that any licensee may appeal for a hearing before the board of health within ten days of written notice of permanent revocation or refusal to renew a license.

(d) This act shall not be construed to prohibit any person from disposing of refuse from his own household upon his own land as long as such disposal does not create a nuisance or health hazard.

SECTION 7. Any person violating this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be fined not less than one hundred dollars nor more than five hundred dollars. Each day a violation occurs shall be considered a separate offense. In addition to the above penalty, the health officer or his duly appointed representative may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction to obtain injunctive relief restraining any person or governmental unit or agency of any act which is prohibited by any provision of this act.

SECTION 8. County council shall purchase equipment that can be used by the new county disposal site from those governmental agencies whose disposal sites are being phased out and who will be using the new site.

SECTION 9. This act shall take effect upon approval by the Governor.

In the Senate House the 2nd day of July

In the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-One.

EARLE E. MORRIS, JR.,

President of the Senate.

SOLOMON BLATT,

Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Approved the 7th day of July, 1971.

JOHN C. WEST,

Governor.

RULES AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING COLLECTION, TRANSPORTATION
AND DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE IN CHARLESTON COUNTY
ADOPTED PURSUANT TO AUTHORITY VESTED IN THE CHARLESTON COUNTY
BOARD OF HEALTH by Section 32-146 of S. C. Code of Laws, 1962

SECTION I. Definitions (As Used in These Regulations are:)

- (a) SOLID WASTE means garbage, refuse, litter, rubbish, or any other waste resulting from industrial, commercial, agricultural, or residential activities not disposable by means of a sewerage system operated in accordance with State of South Carolina Regulations.
- (b) GARBAGE means putrescible animal and vegetable waste.
- (c) REFUSE means all putrescible and non-putrescible solid waste (except body waste), including garbage, rubbish, street cleaning, dead animals, yard clippings, and market and industrial solid waste.
- (d) RUBBISH means non-putrescible solid waste, consisting of both combustible and non-combustible waste such as paper, cardboard, tin cans, wood, glass, bedding, crockery, also automobiles, household appliances, or litter of any other kind.
- (e) SANITARY LANDFILL means a method of disposing of solid waste on land without creating pollution, nuisance, or a hazard to public health and safety.
- (f) COLLECTOR means any person, firm, co-partnership, association, corporation licensed by the Charleston County Health Department to collect or transport solid waste within Charleston County or any governmental unit or agency thereof collecting and transporting solid waste.

SECTION II. Licensing of Collectors

- (a) All collectors other than governmental units or agencies collecting or transporting solid waste within the County of Charleston shall be licensed with a solid waste collector's permit issued by the Charleston County Health Department.
- (b) Said license, as required herein, shall only be issued after the collector has demonstrated that the equipment to be used meets the minimum requirements for the proper collection and transporta-

tion of solid waste (such requirements to be stated in Sec. III, of this Regulation).

- (c) Licensing of collectors will be done on a yearly basis.
- (d) A collector's license may be temporarily suspended or permanently revoked when in the opinion of the Charleston County Health Officer, or his legally appointed representative, a collector has failed to abide by the intent or provisions of these regulations after reasonable notice in writing and an opportunity for a hearing has been given.

SECTION III. Collection & Transporting Equipment Requirements

- (a) All vehicles used in the collection and transportation of solid waste within the County of Charleston shall be kept in a sanitary manner and shall be so constructed as to prevent leakage or blowing of refuse in transit.
- (b) The body of the vehicle shall be wholly enclosed or shall at all times, while in transit, be kept covered with an adequate cover or canvas cover provided with eyelets and rope for tying down, or any other approved method which will prevent blowing or spillage.
- (c) The collector must so guarantee the condition and sufficiency of his or other equipment available to him that equipment breakdowns will not cause deviation from the routine schedule.
- (d) All refuse vehicles may be inspected at any reasonable time by members of the Charleston County Health Department and the correction of any deficiencies will be the responsibility of the collector.
- (e) The collection of solid waste from residential and commercial establishments shall be on the basis of a schedule approved by the Charleston County Health Department and shall include provision for pick-up of discarded household furnishings and appliances.
- (f) A collection schedule will be furnished by the collector to all customers being served. Densely populated areas of the county as designated by the Health Department, shall be provided collection of garbage on a basis of at least two (2) days per week and collection of household and yard rubbish (excluding automobiles) at least one (1) day per week. Collection service in sparsely populated areas of the county shall be on the basis of a schedule approved by the Charleston County Health Department.

- (g) All collectors should dispose of all solid waste collected in such manner and at such locations as are approved by the Charleston County Health Department.

SECTION IV. Disposal Sites & Facilities

- (a) All collectors shall dispose of all solid waste collected at an approved facility in a sanitary manner. A properly operated sanitary landfill shall be considered acceptable to meeting this requirement and shall meet the following minimum standards:

(1) Requirement of Sanitary Landfill Sites

All owners or operators of solid waste disposal facilities other than governmental units or agencies within Charleston County shall be licensed with a refuse disposal site permit issued by the Charleston County Health Department. All owners or operators of solid waste disposal facilities including governmental units or agencies shall meet the minimum requirements as set forth in these Rules and Regulations.

(2) Site Location

The disposal site shall:

- (a) be easily accessible to collection vehicles, and where applicable, transfer vehicles;
- (b) safeguard against water pollution originating from the disposal of solid waste
- (c) have an adequate quantity of acceptable earth cover. The cover material should be easily workable and compactible, should be free of large objects that would hinder compaction, and should not contain large amounts of organic matter. It shall be of sufficient quantity and distributed in such a manner as to prevent the harborage and/or breeding of insects, rodents, and other animal vectors;
- (d) conform with the surrounding environment; and
- (e) conform with future development of the area.

(3) Site Design

When a new sanitary landfill is constructed or an existing site is extensively re-designed, properly prepared plans and specifications by a Registered Professional Engineer shall be submitted to the Charleston County Health Department for review

and approval before work is begun; such plans and specifications shall include:

- (a) Map or aerial photograph of the area showing land use and zoning within 1/4 mile of the solid waste disposal site. The map or aerial photograph shall be of sufficient scale to show all homes, industrial buildings, wells, water-courses, dry runs, rock outcroppings, road and other applicable details and shall indicate the general topography.
- (b) Plot plan of the site showing dimensions, location of soil borings, proposed trenching plan or original fill face, cover stock piles, and fencing. Cross sections shall be included on the plot plan or on separate sheets showing both the original and proposed fill elevations. The scale of the plot plan should not be greater than 200 feet per inch.
- (c) A report shall accompany the plans indicating:
 - (1) population and area to be served by the proposed site;
 - (2) anticipated type, quantity and source of solid waste to be disposed of at the site;
 - (3) geological formations and ground water elevations to a depth of at least 10 feet below proposed excavations and lowest elevation of the site. Such data shall be obtained by soil borings and other appropriate means;
 - (4) source and characteristic of cover material;
 - (5) observation test wells which will reveal reliable data on ground water contamination may be required if deemed necessary by the Charleston County Health Department; and
 - (6) provisions to collect and treat leachate prior to discharge to receiving waters.
- (d) The engineering plans shall include one or more topographic maps at a scale of not over 200 feet to the inch. Contour intervals shall not exceed 10 feet. These maps shall show: the proposed fill area; any burrow area; access roads; grades for proper drainage of each lift required and a typical cross section of a lift; special drainage devices if necessary; fencing; equipment shelters, existing and proposed utilities; employee facilities; and all other

pertinent information to clearly indicate the orderly development, operations and completion of the sanitary landfill.

(4) Operation and Maintenance of Facility

- (a) All garbage, solid waste, and other refuse placed in the landfill shall be thoroughly compacted by equipment of sufficient weight and capacity to carry out all necessary operations. Sufficient auxiliary equipment shall be maintained on the site or kept otherwise available to permit operation in case of equipment breakdown or increased volume of material handled.
- (b) Mixed refuse material shall be spread out on the working face of the landfill so that the depth does not exceed a maximum depth of two (2) feet prior to its compaction.
- (c) The area shall be neat and sanitary at all times and shall be covered with earth or some inert material at the end of each day's operation as hereinafter set out in sufficient depth to prevent blowing papers and unsightly condition. The size of the active face on which refuse is being currently deposited shall be kept to a minimum.
- (d) A minimum depth of six (6) inches of compacted cover shall be kept on all inactive faces of the landfill at all times. The active faces of the landfill shall be covered at the end of each day's operation with at least six (6) inches of compacted cover material.
- (e) When the fill has been brought up to twenty-four (24) inches below the desired finished grade, it shall be covered with at least twenty-four (24) inches of compacted cover material for a final cover. The entire site, including the fill surface, shall be graded and provided with facilities to minimize drainage onto or into the fill, to prevent erosion or washing of the fill, and to prevent the collection of standing water. The surface of the fill should be smooth and graded to a minimum slope of 1 to 100. Maximum slope of the completed fill should not be greater than 1 to 2 as to provide either surface or subsurface drainage to prevent ponding.

- (f) Whatever measures deemed necessary by the Charleston County Health Department personnel shall be taken to control the burning and blowing of paper and other materials from the landfill.
- (g) Salvage operations shall not be allowed unless written permission is first obtained from the Charleston County Health Department. Suitable measures shall be taken to control fires. An adequate supply of water under pressure along with adequate stockpiles of earth close to the working place is acceptable. Other measures must secure approval of the Charleston County Health Department.
- (h) Burning of any materials deposited in the landfill will be prohibited. This is the responsibility of the operator at the landfill site.
- (i) The owner or operator of the sanitary landfill facility shall provide an access road within the dumping site which shall be kept passable in all types of weather conditions.
- (j) Vector Control--Conditions unfavorable for the production of insects and rodents shall be maintained by carrying out routine landfill operations promptly in a systematic manner. Supplemental vector control shall be instituted whenever necessary.
- (k) The landfill site shall be open to inspection by personnel of the Charleston County Health Department at any time deemed necessary.
- (l) Entrance to the landfill site must be controlled to prevent burning, salvaging and vandalism.

SECTION V. Exemptions for Large Inert Material Disposal

The Charleston County Health Department may grant permission for use of disposal sites for large and bulky essentially inert materials from requirements of daily compaction and covering providing they do not create an insect or rodent problem or nuisance and violate no other section or portion of State or local laws and regulations.

SECTION VI. Approved Disposal Facilities Required

Every owner of residential or commercial property shall use an approved

licensed or governmental agency solid waste collection service or submit individual plans for their proposed solid waste disposal facility which must conform to the intent of these Solid Waste Disposal Rules and Regulations and be acceptable to the Charleston County Health Department.

SECTION VII. Variances

Any variances to these Rules and Regulations must be requested in writing and will be considered on an individual basis by the Charleston County Board of Health.

SECTION VIII. Penalties

As provided in act 566 adopted by the 1971 South Carolina Legislature, any person violating these Rules and Regulations shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction, shall be fined not less than one hundred dollars (\$100.00) nor more than five hundred dollars (\$500.00). Each day a violation occurs shall be considered a separate offense. In addition to the above penalty, the Health Officer, or his duly appointed representative, may apply to a court of competent jurisdiction to obtain injunctive relief restraining any person or governmental unit or agency of any act which is prohibited by any provisions of these Rules and Regulations.

SECTION IX. Unconstitutionality Clause

Should any section, paragraph, sentence, clause, or phrase of these Rules and Regulations be declared unconstitutional or invalid for any reason, the remainder of said Regulations shall not be affected thereby.

SECTION X. Effective Dates

- (a) For all proposed or new disposal sites these Rules and Regulations are effective immediately.
- (b) Existing disposal sites shall submit plans and specifications for bringing the existing site into compliance with these Rules and Regulations on or before November 1, 1971.
- (c) All disposal sites shall be in compliance with these Rules and Regulations on or before January 1, 1972.
- (d) All collectors shall be in compliance with these Rules and Regulations on or before January 1, 1972.



DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT
Reprinted from Federal Register, 36F.R. 18175-86
September 10, 1971

Title 24—HOUSING AND HOUSING CREDIT

Chapter VII—Federal Insurance Administration, Department of Housing and Urban Development

[Dockets Nos. R-71-103, R-71-116]

NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE PROGRAM

Pursuant to the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968 (42 U.S.C. 4001-4127, 82 Stat. 572, as amended by sections 408-410 of Public Law 91-152, 83 Stat. 396-397) and delegation of authority by the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development (34 F.R. 2680, Feb. 27, 1969), the Federal Insurance Administrator published in the FEDERAL REGISTER notices of proposed rule making in which he proposed to issue regulations pertaining to land management and use in mudslide-prone areas (35 F.R. 19684, Dec. 29, 1970), to the circumstances in which low-income persons are exempt from restrictions against the nonduplication of Federal disaster benefits (36 F.R. 8453, May 6, 1971), and to land management and use in flood-prone areas (36 F.R. 11109, June 9, 1971).

Interested persons were invited to submit comments on all of the proposed rules for a period of at least 30 days after their initial publication. Comments were received from members of Congress, Federal and State agencies, local governments, public interest groups, and individuals. All comments and suggestions have been taken into consideration in the preparation of the final regulations which are hereby adopted.

The principal purpose of these regulations is to prescribe the minimum requirements for adequate land use and control measures for flood-prone and mudslide-prone areas that a community must adopt, based upon the amount of relevant technical data available to it, in order to obtain or to retain flood insurance (which includes coverage against mudslides) eligibility after December 31, 1971.

The format of the regulations differs from the versions originally proposed because of the decision to clarify existing flood insurance program regulations and to incorporate all past and present revisions into a single document. Thus, many editorial changes have been made which do not affect the substance of the previous regulations. Principal changes in the adopted regulations from those previously proposed are as follows:

In § 1909.1 some definitions were changed to treat mudslides separately from floods, and other definitions were added or modified for clarity. A descrip-

tion of the flood insurance program has been added to Part 1909, and Subpart B of Part 1910, dealing with community eligibility, has been transferred to Part 1909, and editorially revised. A new § 1909.24 has been added to clarify the manner in which suspensions of flood insurance eligibility will be handled for communities that automatically lose their eligibility under the requirements of the Act.

Since the comments revealed that some communities may not be able to comply with all of the proposed land use criteria, especially the 100-year flood standard, Subpart A of Part 1910, in addition to prescribing minimum land use criteria, specifically provides in § 1910.5 for a community to adopt land use and control measures not fully consistent with the requirements of that subpart, provided that it submits an explanation of the measures which do not comply with such requirements and the reasons for its proposed non-compliance. Section 1910.5 provides that at the time of receipt, the Administrator will presume that the measures adopted by a community are adequate in light of local conditions (unless the ordinances appear deficient on their face), subject to subsequent review to determine their actual adequacy. If at a subsequent time the measures are found deficient, the Administrator will give the community a reasonable period of time to correct the inadequacy in order to retain eligibility for flood insurance.

The proposed requirements for specific building materials previously listed in § 1910.9 have been deleted because comments were received indicating that such specificity was unnecessary, that some of them were unrealistic (e.g., all insulation material absorbs water to some degree), and that in some areas it would be less expensive to replace damaged portions of the structure than to follow the specific requirements of the proposed regulations.

Pursuant to Public Law 91-190, and Executive Order 11514 (35 F.R. 4247-48, March 7, 1970), it has been determined that the action taken by these regulations has no adverse impact on the environment. The regulations in §§ 1910.3 and 1910.4 set forth the criteria to be followed by communities in enacting or adopting land management measures in order to participate in the National Flood Insurance Program. The overall purpose of these criteria is to encourage only that development of flood-prone or mudslide-prone areas that is appropriate in light of the probability of flood damage and the need to reduce flood losses, that represents an acceptable social and economic use of the land in relation to the hazards involved, and that does not increase the danger to human life; and

to discourage all other development.

In accordance with the provisions of U.S.C. 553(d), it has been determined to be in the public interest to make regulations effective upon publication. Accordingly, Subchapter B of Chapter VII of 24 CFR is revised to read as follows:

SUBCHAPTER B—NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE PROGRAM

PART 1909—GENERAL PROVISIONS

Subpart A—General

- | | |
|--------|-------------------------|
| Sec. | |
| 1909.1 | Definitions. |
| 1909.2 | Description of program. |
| 1909.3 | Emergency program. |

Subpart B—Eligibility Requirements

- | | |
|---------|--|
| 1909.21 | Purpose of subpart. |
| 1909.22 | Prerequisites for the sale of flood insurance. |
| 1909.23 | Priorities for the sale of flood insurance under the regulatory program. |
| 1909.24 | Suspensions of community eligibility. |

AUTHORITY: The provisions of this I 1909 issued under the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968 (title XIII of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968 effective Jan. 28, 1969 (33 F.R. 17804, Nov. 1968), as amended (secs. 408-410, Public Law 91-152, Dec. 24, 1969), 42 U.S.C. 4001-4127; and Secretary's delegation of authority to Federal Insurance Administrator, 34 F.R. 2680, Feb. 27, 1969.

Subpart A—General

§ 1909.1 Definitions.

As used in this subchapter—
“Accounting period” means any annual period during which the agreement is in effect, commencing on July 1 and ending on June 30. Each accounting period under the agreement applies separately to the insurance premiums payable, losses incurred, premium equalization and reinsurance payments due, operating costs and allowances attributable with respect to all policies issued under the program during the accounting period.

“Act” means the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968, as amended, U.S.C. 4001-4127.

“Actuarial rates” means the risk premium rates, estimated by the Administrator for individual communities pursuant to studies and investigations undertaken by him in accordance with section 1307 of the Act in order to provide flood insurance in accordance with accepted actuarial principles. Actuarial rates also contain provision for operating costs and allowances.

“Actuarial rate zone” means a rate identified on a Flood Insurance Rate Map as subject to a specified degree of flood mudslide hazards, to which a particular set of actuarial rates applies.

"Administrator" means the Federal Insurance Administrator, to whom the Secretary has delegated the administration of the program (34 F.R. 2680-81, Feb 27, 1969).

"Affiliates" means two or more associated business concerns which are or can be directly or indirectly controlled by one or more of the affiliates or by a third party.

"Agreement" means the contract entered into for any accounting period by and between the Administrator and the Association whereby the Association will provide policies of flood insurance under the program within designated areas and will adjust and pay claims for losses arising under such policies. The agreement is renewed automatically with respect to each subsequent accounting period unless either the Administrator or the Association gives the other written notice of intention to terminate on or before January 31 of the then current accounting period.

"Applicant" means a community whose legislative body has indicated a desire to participate in the National Flood Insurance Program.

"Association" means the National Flood Insurers Association and, as the context may indicate, the insurance pool composed of two or more of its members or any member acting for or on behalf of the Association under the agreement.

"Chargeable rates" means the reasonable premium rates, estimated by the Administrator in accordance with section 1308 of the Act, which are established in order to encourage the purchase of flood insurance.

"Coastal high hazard area" means the portion of a coastal flood plain having special flood hazards that is subject to high velocity waters, including hurricane wave wash and tsunamis.

"Community" means any State or political subdivision thereof with authority to adopt and enforce land use and control measures for the areas within its jurisdiction.

"Criteria" means the comprehensive criteria for land use and control measures developed under section 1361 of the Act for the purposes set forth in §§ 1910.21 and 1910.42 of this subchapter.

"Deductible" means the fixed amount or percentage of any loss not covered by an insurance policy. The amount of the deductible must be exceeded before insurance coverage takes effect.

"Department" means the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, 451 Seventh Street SW., Washington, DC 20410.

"Dwelling" or "dwelling property" means a structure designed for the occupancy of from one to four families, including such a building while in the course of construction, alteration, or repair, but does not include building materials or supplies intended for use in such construction, alteration, or repair, unless such materials or supplies are within an enclosed building on the premises.

"Eligible community" means a community in which the Administrator has authorized the sale of flood insurance under the program.

"Emergency Flood Insurance Map" means an official map on which the Ad-

ministrator has delineated one or more areas eligible for the sale of insurance under the Emergency Flood Insurance Program.

"Emergency Flood Insurance Program" or "emergency program" means the National Flood Insurance Program authorized by the Act, as implemented on an emergency basis and without the need for individual community rate-making studies, in accordance with section 1336 of the Act, 42 U.S.C. 4056.

"Flood" or "flooding" means a general and temporary condition of partial or complete inundation of normally dry land areas from (a) the overflow of streams, rivers, or other inland water, or (b) abnormally high tidal water or rising coastal waters resulting from severe storms, hurricanes, or tsunamis.

"Flood Hazard Boundary Map" means an official map or plat of a community, issued or approved by the Administrator, on which the boundaries of the flood plain and/or mudslide areas having special hazards have been drawn. This map must conform to the Special Flood Hazard Map and be of sufficient scale and clarity to permit the ready identification of individual building sites as either within or without the area having special flood hazards.

"Flood insurance" means insurance coverage for both floods and mudslides under the program.

"Flood Insurance Rate Map" means an official map of a community, on which the Administrator has delineated the area in which flood insurance may be sold under the regular flood insurance program and the actuarial rate zones applicable to such area.

"Flood plain" or "flood-prone area" means a land area adjoining a river, stream, watercourse, ocean, bay, or lake, which is likely to be flooded.

"Flood plain area having special flood hazards" means that maximum area of the flood plain that, on the average, is likely to be flooded once every 100 years (i.e., that has a 1-percent chance of being flooded each year).

"Flood plain management" means the operation of an overall program of corrective and preventive measures for reducing flood damage, including but not limited to emergency preparedness plans, flood control works, and land use and control measures.

"Floodproofing" means any combination of structural and nonstructural additions, changes, or adjustments to properties and structures which reduce or eliminate flood damage to lands, water and sanitary facilities, structures, and contents of buildings.

"Floodway" means the channel of a river or other watercourse and the adjacent land areas required to carry and discharge a flood of a given magnitude.

"Floodway encroachment lines" means the lines marking the limits of floodways on official Federal, State, and local flood plain maps.

"Insurance adjustment organization" means any organization or person engaged in the business of adjusting loss claims arising under insurance policies issued by an insurance company or other insurer.

"Insurance company" or "insurer" means any person or organization au-

thorized to engage in the insurance business under the laws of any State.

"Land use and control measures" means zoning ordinances, subdivision regulations, building codes, health regulations, and other applications and extensions of the normal police power, to provide standards and effective enforcement provisions for the prudent use and occupancy of flood-prone and mudslide areas.

"Mudslide" means a general and temporary movement down a slope of a mass of rock or soil, artificial fill, or a combination of these materials, caused or precipitated by the accumulation of water on or under the ground.

"Mudslide area" or "mudslide-prone area" means an area characterized by unstable slopes and land surfaces, whose history, geology, soil and bedrock structure, and climate indicate a potential for mudslides.

"Mudslide area having special mudslide hazards" means a mudslide area with a high potential for mudslides.

"Mudslide area management" means the operation of an overall program of corrective and preventive measures for reducing mudslide damage, including but not limited to emergency preparedness plans, mudslide control works, and land use and control measures.

"National Flood Insurers Association" is the Association sponsoring the industry flood insurance pool formed in accordance with sections 1331 and 1332 of the Act (see "Agreement" and "Association"). The Association headquarters is located at 160 Water Street, New York, NY 10038.

"100-year flood" means the highest level of flooding that, on the average, is likely to occur once every 100 years (i.e., that has a 1-percent chance of occurring each year).

"Person" includes any individual or group of individuals, corporation, partnership, association, or any other organized group of persons, including State and local governments and agencies thereof.

"Policy" means the Standard Flood Insurance policy.

"Policyholder premium" means the total insurance premium payable by the insured for the coverage or coverages provided under the policy. The calculation of the policyholder premium may be based upon either chargeable rates or actuarial rates, or a combination of both.

"Program" means the overall National Flood Insurance Program authorized by the Act, including its required coordination with land management programs in flood-prone areas under both the 1968 Act (regular program) and the 1969 amendment adding section 1336 (emergency program) to the Act.

"Secretary" means the Secretary of Housing and Urban Development.

"Small business" means a concern which together with its affiliates does not have assets exceeding \$5 million, does not have a net worth in excess of \$2½ million, and does not have an average net income after Federal income taxes for the preceding 2 fiscal years in excess of \$250,000 (average net income to be computed without benefit of any carryover loss).

"Small business property" means a structure owned or leased and operated by a small business, including hotels and motels primarily used for transient occupancy of less than 6 months but excluding all other residential properties. The term includes such a structure while in the course of construction, alteration, or repair, but does not include building materials or supplies intended for use in such construction, alteration, or repair, unless such materials or supplies are within an enclosed building on the premises.

"Special Flood Hazard Map" means the official map designated by the Administrator to identify (a) flood plain areas having special flood hazards, and/or (b) mudslide areas having special mudslide hazards.

"Standard Flood Insurance Policy" means a standard contract or policy by means of which flood insurance coverage under the program is made available to an insured by the Association. The form of the policy, as well as its terms and conditions, is approved by the administrator and is uniform with respect to all areas.

"Start of construction" means the first placement of permanent construction on a site, such as the pouring of slabs or footings or any work beyond the stage of excavation. For a structure without a basement or poured footings, the start of construction includes the first permanent framing or assembly of the structure or any part thereof on its pilings or foundation, or the affixing of any prefabricated structure or mobile home to its permanent site. Permanent construction does not include land preparation, land clearing, grading, filling; excavation for basement, footings, piers, or foundations; erection of temporary forms; the installation of piling under proposed subsurface footings; installation of sewer, gas, and water pipes, or electric or other service lines from the street; or existence on the property of accessory buildings, such as garages or sheds not occupied as dwelling units or not a part of the main structure.

"State" means the several States, the District of Columbia, the territories and possessions, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

"Substantial improvement" means any repair, reconstruction, or improvement of a structure, the cost of which equals or exceeds 50 percent of the actual cash value of the structure either (a) before the improvement is started, or (b) if the structure has been damaged and is being restored, before the damage occurred. Substantial improvement is started when the first alteration of any structural part of the building commences.

"Water surface elevation" means the heights in relation to Mean Sea Level expected to be reached by floods of various magnitudes and frequencies at pertinent points in the flood plains of coastal or riverine areas.

§ 1909.2 Description of program.

(a) The National Flood Insurance Act of 1968 was enacted by title XIII of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968 (Public Law 90-448, August 1, 1968) to provide previously unavailable flood

insurance protection to property owners in flood-prone areas. Mudslide protection was added to the program by the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1969 (Public Law 91-152, December 24, 1969). The program operates through an insurance industry pool under the auspices of the National Flood Insurers Association, by means of a Federal subsidy to make up the difference between actuarial rates and the rates actually charged to consumers for the protection provided. In many cases, the Federal subsidy amounts to more than 90 percent of the cost of the insurance.

(b) In order to qualify for the sale of federally subsidized flood insurance before December 31, 1971, a community must agree to adopt and enforce adequate land use and control measures, consistent with Federal criteria (set forth in Part 1910 of this subchapter) by that date. Such measures must be designed to reduce or avoid future flood or mudslide damage and include effective enforcement provisions. Federal flood insurance may not be sold after December 31, 1971, in any community that has not by that date adopted the required local ordinances. Section 1909.24 provides for the reinstatement of eligibility in communities that adopt such measures after that date.

(c) Communities that do not initially qualify for the sale of insurance by December 31, 1971, must adopt and submit the required land use and control measures to the Administrator as part of their application. If the measures submitted appear to be consistent with Subpart A of Part 1910 of this subchapter, they will be accepted, subject to more detailed subsequent review and/or the availability of additional technical information.

(d) Minimum requirements for adequate land use and control measures are set forth in § 1910.3 of this subchapter for flood-prone areas and in § 1910.4 of this subchapter for mudslide areas. Each community must meet the applicable requirements, which are based on the amount of technical information available to the community. A flood-prone community must control development within the area of the 100-year flood unless it is determined for good cause that such a standard would not be economically and socially desirable and would unreasonably curtail its future growth and vitality. If the community in good faith makes such a determination, it must submit the ordinances it has adopted, together with economic and technical justification for the lesser standards they contain, to the Administrator for his review in accordance with § 1910.5 of this subchapter. If the Administrator does not concur in the community's determinations, he will inform the community of the modifications it must make in its measures and give it a specified period of time to make the required modifications. During this period the community's eligibility for the sale of flood insurance will be unaffected.

§ 1909.3 Emergency program.

The 1968 Act required a ratemaking study to be undertaken for each community before it could become eligible

for the sale of flood insurance. Since this requirement resulted in a delay providing insurance, the Congress, section 408 of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1969 (Public Law 91-152, December 24, 1969), established an Emergency Flood Insurance Program as a new section 1336 of the National Flood Insurance Act (42 U.S.C. 4056) to permit the early sale of insurance in flood-prone communities. The emergency program (which was authorized for the 2-year period ending December 31, 1971) does not affect the requirement that a community must adopt adequate land use and control measures but permits insurance to be sold before a study is conducted to determine actuarial rates for the community. The amended program still requires the charging of actuarial rates for high limits of coverage for existing structures and for all new construction in areas having special flood and/or mudslide hazards. After December 31, 1971, and existing law, no properties can be newly insured or have policies renewed except those in communities for which actuarial rates are available.

Subpart B—Eligibility Requirements

§ 1909.21 Purpose of subpart.

This subpart lists actions that must be taken by a community to become eligible and to remain eligible for the flood insurance program.

§ 1909.22 Prerequisites for the sale of flood insurance.

(a) In order to qualify for Federal flood insurance a community must apply for eligibility for the entire area within its jurisdiction, and must submit—

(1) Copies of official legislative and executive actions indicating a local need for flood insurance and an explicit desire to participate in the Federal Flood Insurance Program;

(2) Citations to State and local statutes and ordinances authorizing actions regulating land use and copies of local laws and regulations cited;

(3) A summary of State and local public and private flood plain or mudslide area management measures, if any, that have been adopted for the flood plain areas and/or mudslide areas in the community. This submission may be in any suitable form, but should list or close copies of easements, zoning, building, and subdivision regulations, hazard codes, and other corrective and preventive measures instituted to reduce or prevent flood or mudslide damage;

(4) A large-scale map of the entire area under the community's jurisdiction identifying local flood plain areas, mudslide areas, if any, and showing names of rivers, bays, gulfs, lakes, and similar bodies of water that cause flooding;

(5) A brief summary of the community's history of flooding and/or mudslide and the characteristics of its flood plain and/or mudslide areas, if available, including the locations of any known flood water marks and/or mudslide occurrences. A current flood plain information report prepared by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers or a similar report will satisfy the requirements of this paragraph and the preceding subpara-

graph with respect to flood plain areas;

(6) A clean map of the community, preferably in black and white, clearly delineating its corporate limits, which can be reproduced for publication. If the best available map is copyrighted, a letter of release must be obtained;

(7) A list of the incorporated communities within the applicant's boundaries (if the application is made on behalf of a county or a political subdivision containing more than one incorporated community);

(8) Estimates relating to the flood-prone area concerning:

(i) Population,

(ii) Number of one to four family residences,

(iii) Number of small businesses;

(9) Address of a local repository, such as a municipal building, where the flood insurance and flood hazard maps will be made available for public inspection;

(10) If applying before December 31, 1971, a commitment to adopt by that date and maintain in force for areas having special flood and/or mudslide hazards adequate land use and control measures with effective enforcement provisions consistent with the criteria set forth in Part 1910 of this subchapter;

(11) If applying after December 31, 1971, a copy of the land use and control measures the community has adopted in order to meet the requirements of §1910.3 and/or §1910.4 of this subchapter;

(12) A commitment to recognize and duly evaluate flood and/or mudslide hazards in all official actions relative to land use in the areas having special flood and/or mudslide hazards and to take such other official action as may be reasonably necessary to carry out the objectives of the program; and

(13) A commitment to:

(i) Delineate or assist the Administrator, at his request, in delineating the limits of the areas having special flood and/or mudslide hazards on available local maps of sufficient scale to identify the location of building sites;

(ii) Provide such information as the Administrator may request concerning present uses and occupancy of the flood plain and/or mudslide area;

(iii) Maintain for public inspection and furnish upon request, with respect to each area having special flood hazards, information on elevations (in relation to mean sea level) of the lowest floors of all new or substantially improved structures and, where there is a basement, the distance between the first floor and the bottom of the lowest opening where water flowing on the ground will enter; and

(iv) Cooperate with Federal, State, and local agencies and private firms which undertake to study, survey, map, and identify flood plain or mudslide areas, and cooperate with neighboring communities with respect to management of adjoining flood plain and/or mudslide areas in order to prevent aggravation of existing hazards;

(b) An applicant must also legislatively—

(1) Appoint or designate an agency or official with the responsibility, authority, and means to implement the

commitments made in paragraph (a) of this section; and

(2) Designate an official responsible to submit, on each anniversary date of the community's initial eligibility, an annual report to the Administrator on the progress made during the past year within the community in the development and implementation of flood plain and/or mudslide area management measures.

(c) The documents required by paragraph (a) of this section and evidence of the actions required by paragraph (b) of this section must be submitted to the Federal Insurance Administrator, Department of Housing and Urban Development, 451 Seventh Street SW., Washington, DC 20410.

§ 1909.23 Priorities for the sale of flood insurance under the regular program.

Communities which comply with the requirements of § 1909.22 are placed on a register of areas eligible for ratemaking studies and will be selected from this register for ratemaking studies on the basis of the following considerations—

(a) Location of community and urgency of need for flood insurance;

(b) Population of community and intensity of existing or proposed development of the flood plain and/or the mudslide area;

(c) Availability of information on the community with respect to its flood and/or mudslide characteristics and previous losses;

(d) Recommendations of State officials as to communities within the State which should have priorities in flood insurance availability; and

(e) Extent of State and local progress in flood plain and/or mudslide area management, including actual adoption of land use and control regulations consistent with related ongoing programs in the area.

§ 1909.24 Suspensions of community eligibility.

(a) A community eligible for the sale of flood insurance which fails to provide official notice to the Administrator by December 31, 1971, that it has adopted land use and control measures for its flood-prone and mudslide-prone areas in accordance with the requirements of Subpart A of Part 1910 of this subchapter shall automatically lose its eligibility at midnight on that date. A community which provides such official notice but fails to submit the required land use and control measures to the Administrator by January 15, 1972, for review shall automatically lose its eligibility at midnight on that date. The community's eligibility shall remain terminated until the land use and control measures have been received by the Administrator.

(b) The Administrator shall promptly notify the Association of those communities whose eligibility has been suspended, and the Association shall promptly so notify its servicing companies. Flood insurance shall not be sold or renewed in any suspended community until the Association is subsequently notified by the Administrator of the date of the community's formal reinstatement. Policies

sold or renewed within a community during a period of ineligibility shall be deemed void and unenforceable whether or not the parties to the sale or renewal had actual notice of the ineligibility.

(c) Communities eligible for the sale of flood insurance after December 31, 1971, shall not thereafter lose their eligibility because of the inadequacy of the land use and control measures they have adopted except upon 30 days' prior written notice and publication in the FEDERAL REGISTER.

PART 1910—CRITERIA FOR LAND MANAGEMENT AND USE

Subpart A—Requirements for Land Use and Control Measures

Sec.	
1910.1	Purpose of subpart.
1910.2	Minimum compliance with land management criteria.
1910.3	Required land use and control measures for flood-prone areas.
1910.4	Required land use and control measures for mudslide areas.
1910.5	Exceptions because of local conditions.
1910.6	Revisions of criteria for land use and control.

Subpart B—Additional Considerations in Managing Flood-Prone and Mudslide-Prone Areas

1910.21	Purpose of subpart.
1910.22	State and local development goals.
1910.23	Planning considerations for flood-prone areas.
1910.24	Planning considerations for mudslide-prone areas.
1910.25	State coordination.
1910.26	Local coordination.

AUTHORITY: The provisions of this Part 1910 issued under the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968 (title XIII of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968), effective Jan. 28, 1969 (33 F.R. 17804, Nov. 28, 1968), as amended (secs. 408-410, Public Law 91-152, Dec. 24, 1969), 42 U.S.C. 4001-4127; and Secretary's delegation of authority to Federal Insurance Administrator, 34 F.R. 2680, Feb. 27, 1969.

§ 1910.1 Purpose of subpart.

(a) Section 1315 of the Act provides that flood insurance shall not be sold or renewed under the program within a community after December 31, 1971, unless the community has adopted adequate land use and control measures consistent with Federal criteria. Responsibility for establishing such criteria is delegated to the Administrator.

(b) This subpart sets forth the criteria developed in accordance with section 1361 of the Act by which the Administrator will determine the adequacy of a community's land use and control measures. These measures must be applied uniformly throughout the community to all privately and publicly owned land within flood-prone or mudslide areas. Except as otherwise provided in § 1910.5, the adequacy of such measures shall be determined on the basis of the standards set forth in § 1910.3 for flood-prone areas and in § 1910.4 for mudslide areas.

(c) Nothing in this subpart shall be construed as modifying or replacing the general requirement that all eligible communities must take into account flood and mudslide hazards, to the extent that

they are known, in all official actions relating to land use and control.

§ 1910.2 Minimum compliance with land management criteria.

(a) A flood-prone community which becomes eligible for sale of flood insurance prior to December 31, 1971, must have land use and control measures in effect by that date which at least meet the requirements of § 1910.3(a) in order to remain eligible after that date. In addition, the community must meet the respective requirements of § 1910.3 (b), (c), (d), or (e) within 6 months from the date it receives the data required for compliance with the applicable paragraph or by December 31, 1971, whichever is later.

(b) A flood-prone community applying for flood insurance eligibility after December 31, 1971, must meet the standards of § 1910.3(a) in order to become eligible. Thereafter, the community will be given a period of 6 months from the date it receives the data set forth in § 1910.3 (b), (c), (d), or (e) in which to meet the requirements of the applicable paragraph.

(c) A mudslide-prone community which becomes eligible for sale of flood insurance prior to December 31, 1971, must have land use and control measures in effect by that date which meet the requirements of § 1910.4(a) to remain eligible after that date. In addition, the community must meet the requirements of § 1910.4(b) within 6 months after the date its mudslide areas having special mudslide hazards are delineated or by December 31, 1971, whichever is later.

(d) A mudslide-prone community applying for flood insurance eligibility after December 31, 1971, must meet the standards of § 1910.4(a) in order to become eligible for such insurance. Thereafter, the community will be given a period of 6 months from the date the mudslide areas having special mudslide hazards are delineated in which to meet the requirements of § 1910.4(b).

(e) Communities identified in Part 1915 of this subchapter as containing both flood plain areas having special flood hazards and mudslide areas having special mudslide hazards must adopt land use and control measures for each type of hazard consistent with the requirements of §§ 1910.3 and 1910.4.

(f) Local flood and mudslide land use and control measures should be submitted to the State coordinating agency designated pursuant to § 1910.25 for its advice and concurrence. The submission to the State should clearly describe proposed enforcement procedures.

(g) The community official responsible for submitting annual reports to the Administrator pursuant to § 1909.22(b)(2) of this subchapter shall also submit copies of each annual report to any State coordinating agency and to other appropriate State and local bodies, and shall inform the Administrator of the agencies to which the annual reports are sent.

§ 1910.3 Required land use and control measures for flood-prone areas.

The Administrator generally will provide the data upon which land use and control measures must be based. If the Administrator has not provided suffi-

cient data to furnish a basis for these measures in a particular community, the community may initially use hydrologic and other data obtained from other Federal or State agencies or from consulting services, pending receipt of data from the Administrator. However, when special hazard area designations and water surface elevations have been furnished by the Administrator, they shall apply. In all cases the minimum requirements governing the adequacy of the land use and control measures for flood-prone areas adopted by a particular community depend on the amount of technical data formally provided to the community by the Administrator. Minimum standards for communities are as follows:

(a) When the Administrator has declared an entire community a flood plain area having special flood hazards and has not defined the special flood hazard areas more precisely, has not provided water surface elevation data, and has not provided sufficient data to identify the floodway or coastal high hazard area, the community must—

(1) Require building permits for all proposed construction or other improvements in the community;

(2) Review all building permit applications for new construction or substantial improvements to determine whether proposed building sites will be reasonably safe from flooding. If a proposed building site is in a location that has a flood hazard, any proposed new construction or substantial improvement (including prefabricated and mobile homes) must (i) be designed (or modified) and anchored to prevent flotation, collapse, or lateral movement of the structure, (ii) use construction materials and utility equipment that are resistant to flood damage, and (iii) use construction methods and practices that will minimize flood damage;

(3) Review subdivision proposals and other proposed new developments to assure that (i) all such proposals are consistent with the need to minimize flood damage, (ii) all public utilities and facilities, such as sewer, gas, electrical, and water systems are located, elevated, and constructed to minimize or eliminate flood damage, and (iii) adequate drainage is provided so as to reduce exposure to flood hazards; and

(4) Require new or replacement water supply systems and/or sanitary sewage systems to be designed to minimize or eliminate infiltration of flood waters into the systems and discharges from the systems into flood waters, and require on-site waste disposal systems to be located so as to avoid impairment of them or contamination from them during flooding.

(b) When the Administrator has identified the flood plain area having special flood hazards, but has produced neither water surface elevation data nor data sufficient to identify the floodway or coastal high hazard area, the minimum land use and control measures adopted by the community for the flood plain must—

(1) Take into account flood plain management programs, if any, already in effect in neighboring areas;

(2) Apply at a minimum to all areas identified by the Administrator as flood

plain areas having special flood hazards

(3) Provide that within the flood plain area having special flood hazards, laws and ordinances concerning land and control and other measures designed to reduce flood losses shall take precedence over any conflicting laws, ordinances, or codes;

(4) Require building permits for proposed construction or other improvements in the flood plain area having special flood hazards;

(5) Review building permit applications for major repairs within the flood plain area having special flood hazards to determine that the proposed repair (i) uses construction materials and utility equipment that are resistant to flood damage, and (ii) uses construction methods and practices that will minimize flood damage;

(6) Review building permit applications for new construction or substantial improvements within the flood plain area having special flood hazards to assure that the proposed construction (including prefabricated and mobile homes) is protected against flood damage, (ii) designed (or modified) and anchored to prevent flotation, collapse or lateral movement of the structure, (iii) use construction materials and utility equipment that are resistant to flood damage, and (iv) uses construction methods and practices that will minimize flood damage;

(7) Review subdivision proposals and other proposed new developments to assure that (i) all such proposals are consistent with the need to minimize flood damage, (ii) all public utilities and facilities, such as sewer, gas, electrical, and water systems are located, elevated, and constructed to minimize or eliminate flood damage, and (iii) adequate drainage is provided so as to reduce exposure to flood hazards; and

(8) Require new or replacement water supply systems and/or sanitary sewage systems to be designed to minimize or eliminate infiltration of flood waters into the systems and discharges from the systems into flood waters, and require on-site waste disposal systems to be located so as to avoid impairment of them or contamination from them during flooding.

(c) When the Administrator has identified the flood plain area having special flood hazards, and has provided water surface elevations for the 100-year flood but has not provided data sufficient to identify the floodway or coastal high hazard area, the minimum land use and control measures adopted by the community for the flood plain must—

(1) Meet the requirements of paragraph (b) of this section;

(2) Require new construction or substantial improvements of residential structures within the area of special flood hazards to have the lowest floor (including basement) elevated to above the level of the 100-year flood;

(3) Require new construction or substantial improvements of non-residential structures within the area of special flood hazards to have the lowest floor (including basement) elevated to or above the level of the 100-year flood or, together with attendant utility and sanitary facilities

ties, to be floodproofed up to the level of the 100-year flood; and

(4) In riverine situations, provide that until a floodway has been designated, no use, including land fill, may be permitted within the flood plain area having special flood hazards unless the applicant for the land use has demonstrated that the proposed use, when combined with all other existing and anticipated uses, will not increase the water surface elevation of the 100-year flood more than 1 foot at any point.

(d) When the Administrator has identified the riverine flood plain area having special flood hazards, has provided water surface elevation data for the 100-year flood, and has provided floodway data, the land use and control measures adopted by the community for the flood plain must—

(1) Meet the requirements of paragraph (b) of this section;

(2) Require new construction or substantial improvements of residential structures within the area of special flood hazards to have the lowest floor (including basement) elevated to or above the level of the 100-year flood;

(3) Require new construction or substantial improvements of nonresidential structures within the area of special flood hazards to have the lowest floor (including basement) elevated to or above the level of the 100-year flood or, together with attendant utility and sanitary facilities, to be floodproofed up to the level of the 100-year flood;

(4) Designate a floodway for passage of the water of the 100-year flood. The selection of the floodway shall be based on the principle that the area chosen for the floodway must be designed to carry the waters of the 100-year flood, without increasing the water surface elevation of that flood more than 1 foot at any point;

(5) Provide that existing nonconforming uses in the floodway shall not be expanded but may be modified, altered, or repaired to incorporate floodproofing measures, provided such measures do not raise the level of the 100-year flood; and

(6) Prohibit fill or encroachments within the designated floodway that would impair its ability to carry and discharge the waters resulting from the 100-year flood, except where the effect on flood heights is fully offset by stream improvements.

(e) When the Administrator has identified the coastal flood plain area having special flood hazards, has provided water surface elevation data for the 100-year flood, and has identified the coastal high hazard area, the land use and control measures adopted by the local government for the flood plain must—

(1) Meet the requirements of paragraph (b) of this section;

(2) Require new construction or substantial improvements of residential structures within the area of special flood hazards to have the lowest floor (including basement) elevated to or above the level of the 100-year flood;

(3) Require new construction or substantial improvements of nonresidential structures within the area of special flood hazards to have the lowest floor

(including basement) elevated to or above the level of the 100-year flood or, together with attendant utility and sanitary facilities, to be floodproofed up to the level of the 100-year flood;

(4) Provide that existing uses located on land below the elevation of the 100-year flood in the coastal high hazard area shall not be expanded; and

(5) Provide that no land below the level of the 100-year flood in a coastal high hazard area may be developed unless the new construction or substantial improvement (i) is located landward of the reach of the mean high tide, (ii) is elevated on adequately anchored piles or columns to a lowest floor level at or above the 100-year flood level and securely anchored to such piles or columns, and (iii) has no basement and has the space below the lowest floor free of obstructions so that the impact of abnormally high tides or wind-driven water is minimized.

§ 1910.4 Required land use and control measures for mudslide areas.

The Administrator generally will provide the data upon which land use and control measures must be based. If the Administrator has not provided sufficient data to furnish a basis for these measures in a particular community, the community may initially use geologic and other data obtained from other Federal or State agencies or from consulting services, pending receipt of data from the Administrator. However, when special hazard area designations and other relevant technical data have been furnished by the Administrator, they shall apply. In all cases the minimum requirements governing the adequacy of the land use and control measures for mudslide-prone areas adopted by a particular community depend on the amount of technical data formally provided to the community by the Administrator. Minimum standards for communities are as follows:

(a) When the Administrator has identified a community as containing mudslide areas having special mudslide hazards, but has not delineated the areas having special mudslide hazards, the community must—

(1) Require the issuance of a permit for any excavation, grading, fill, or construction in the community; and

(2) Require review of each permit application to determine whether the proposed site and improvements will be reasonably safe from mudslides. If a proposed site and improvements are in a location that may have mudslide hazards, a further review must be made by persons qualified in geology and soils engineering; and the proposed new construction, substantial improvement, or grading must (i) be adequately protected against mudslide damage and (ii) not aggravate the existing hazard.

(b) When the Administrator has delineated the mudslide areas having special mudslide hazards within a community, the community must (1) meet the requirements of paragraph (a) of this section and (2) adopt and enforce as a minimum within such area or areas the provisions of the 1970 edition of the Uniform Building Code, sections 7001

through 7006, and 7008 through 7015. The Uniform Building Code is published by the International Conference of Building Officials, 50 South Los Robles, Pasadena, CA 91101.

§ 1910.5 Exceptions because of local conditions.

(a) The requirement that each community must have adopted adequate land use and control measures (consistent with the criteria set forth in this subpart) on or before December 31, 1971, is statutory and cannot be waived. However, the Administrator recognizes that exceptional local conditions may render the adoption of a 100-year flood standard or other standards contained in this subpart premature or uneconomic for a particular community. Consequently, to meet the December 31, 1971, statutory deadline, a community may elect standards of protection which do not fully meet the requirements of § 1910.3 or § 1910.4, subject to the provisions of this section.

(b) All local land use and control measures intended to meet the requirements of this subpart shall be submitted to the Administrator after their adoption. If the adopted ordinances appear to reflect compliance with the requirements of this subpart, they will initially be accepted by the Administrator (without detailed examination) in satisfaction of such requirements, and the sale of flood insurance will be continued or approved for the community submitting them. If the Administrator subsequently determines that the adopted land use and control measures are inadequate, either in general or in some particular aspect, he may require their modification within a specified period of time to meet the requirements of this subpart as a condition of the community's further eligibility for flood insurance.

(c) A community that finds it necessary to adopt land use and control measures which vary from the standards set forth in § 1910.3 or § 1910.4 shall, as a condition of initial acceptance of such measures by the Administrator, explain in writing the nature and extent of the variances and the reasons for their adoption and shall include supporting economic, topographic, hydrologic, and other technical data.

§ 1910.6 Revisions of criteria for land use and control.

From time to time the regulations of Part 1910 for land management and use may be revised as experience is acquired under the program and new information becomes available. Eligible communities will be given a reasonable time to revise local ordinances to comply with any such changes.

Subpart B—Additional Considerations in Managing Flood-Prone and Mudslide-Prone Areas

§ 1910.21 Purpose of subpart.

The purpose of this subpart is to encourage the formulation and adoption of overall comprehensive management plans for flood-prone and mudslide-prone areas.

§ 1910.22 State and local development goals.

State and local flood plain and mudslide area land use and control measures should contribute to social and economic development goals by:

(a) Diverting unwarranted and unwise development away from flood-prone and mudslide-prone areas;

(b) Encouraging flood and mudslide control and damage abatement efforts through public and private means;

(c) Deterring the unnecessary or improper installation of public utilities and public facilities in flood-prone and mudslide-prone areas; and

(d) Requiring construction and land use practices that will reduce flooding resulting from surface runoff, improper drainage, or inadequate storm sewers, and reduce the potential for mudslides.

§ 1910.23 Planning considerations for flood-prone areas.

(a) The goals of the land use and control measures adopted by a community for flood plain areas should be—

(1) To encourage only that development of flood-prone areas which (i) is appropriate in light of the probability of flood damage and the need to reduce flood losses, (ii) is an acceptable social and economic use of the land in relation to the hazards involved, and (iii) does not increase the danger to human life; and

(2) To discourage all other development.

(b) In formulating community development goals and in adopting flood plain use and control measures, each community should consider at least the following factors—

(1) Importance of diverting future development to areas not exposed to flooding;

(2) Possibilities of reserving flood-prone areas for open space purposes;

(3) Possible adverse effects of flood plain development on other flood-prone areas;

(4) How to encourage floodproofing to reduce the flood hazard;

(5) Need for flood warning and emergency preparedness plans;

(6) Need to provide alternative vehicular access and escape routes to be utilized when normal routes are blocked or destroyed by flooding;

(7) Need to establish minimum floodproofing and access requirements for schools, hospitals, nursing homes, penal institutions, fire stations, police stations, communications centers, water and sewage pumping stations, and other public or quasi-public institutions already located in the flood-prone area, to enable them to withstand flood damage, and to facilitate emergency operations;

(8) Need to improve local drainage and to control any increased runoff that might increase the danger of flooding or mudslides elsewhere in the area;

(9) Need to coordinate local plans with neighboring flood plain and mudslide area management and conservation programs;

(10) Possibilities of acquiring land or land development rights for public purposes consistent with effective flood plain management;

(11) State and local water pollution control requirements;

(12) For riverine areas, the need for requiring subdividers to furnish delineations of limits of floodways before approving a subdivision; and

(13) For coastal areas, the need to establish programs for building bulkheads, seawalls, breakwaters, and other damage abatement structures, and for preserving natural barriers to flooding, such as sand dunes and vegetation.

§ 1910.24 Planning considerations for mudslide-prone areas

The planning process for areas identified in Part 1915 of this subchapter as containing mudslide areas having special mudslide hazards or which indicate in their applications for flood insurance coverage pursuant to § 1909.22 of this subchapter that they have a history of, or potential for, mudslide problems, should consider—

(a) The existence and extent of the hazard as evaluated by competent professionals;

(b) The potential effects of inappropriate hillside development, including (1) loss of life and personal injuries, and (2) public and private property losses, costs, liabilities, and exposures resulting from potential mudslide hazards;

(c) The means of avoiding the hazard, including the (1) availability of land which is not mudslide-prone and the feasibility of developing such land instead of further encroaching upon mudslide areas, (2) possibility of public acquisition of land, easements, and development rights to assure the proper development of hillsides, mountainsides, cliffs, and palisades, and (3) advisability of preserving mudslide areas as open space;

(d) The means of adjusting to the hazard, including the (1) establishment by ordinance of site exploration, investigation, design, grading, construction, filling, compacting, foundation, sewerage, drainage, subdrainage, planting, inspection and maintenance standards and requirements that promote proper land use, and (2) provision for proper drainage and subdrainage on public property and the location of public utilities and service facilities, such as sewer, water, gas and electrical systems and streets in a manner designed to minimize exposure to mudslide hazards and prevent their aggravation;

(e) Coordination of land use, sewer, and drainage regulations and ordinances with fire prevention, flood plain, mudslide, soil, land, and water regulation in neighboring areas;

(f) Planning subdivisions and other developments in such a manner as to avoid exposure to mudslide hazards and the control of public facility and utility extension to discourage inappropriate development;

(g) Public facility location and design requirements with higher site stability and access standards for schools, hospitals, nursing homes, correctional and other residential institutions, fire and police stations, communication centers, electric power transformers and substations, water and sewer pumping stations, and any other public or quasi-public institutions located in the mudslide area, to enable them to withstand mudslide

damage and to facilitate emergency operations; and

(h) Provision for emergencies, including (1) warning, evacuation, abatement and access procedures in the event of mudslides, (2) enactment of public measures and initiation of private procedures to limit danger and damage from continued or future mudslides, (3) fire prevention procedures in the event of rupture of gas or electrical distribution systems by mudslides, (4) provision to avoid contamination of water and deterioration of slope stability by rupture of such systems, (5) similar provisions for sewers which in the event of rupture pose both health and site stability hazards, and (6) provisions for all native vehicular access and escape routes when normal routes are blocked or destroyed by mudslides.

§ 1910.25 State coordination.

(a) State participation in furthering the objectives of this part should include—

(1) Enacting land use and control measures which regulate flood plain and mudslide area land use;

(2) Enacting where necessary, legislation to enable counties and municipalities to regulate flood plain and mudslide area land use;

(3) Designating an agency of State government to be responsible for coordinating Federal, State, and local aspects of flood plain and mudslide management activities in the State;

(4) Assisting in the delineation of mudslide areas, riverine floodways, coastal high hazard areas and providing all relevant technical data to the Administrator;

(5) Establishing minimum State flood plain and mudslide regulatory standards consistent with those established in part;

(6) Guiding and assisting municipal and county public bodies and agencies in developing flood plain and mudslide area management plans and land use and control measures;

(7) Recommending priorities for making studies among those communities of the State which qualify for studies;

(8) Communicating flood plain and mudslide area information to local governments and to the general public;

(9) Participating in flood and mudslide warning and emergency preparedness programs;

(10) Assisting communities in disseminating information on minimum standards for structures permitted in flood plain and mudslide areas having special hazards;

(11) Advising public and private agencies (particularly those whose activities or projects might obstruct drainage or the flow of rivers or streams or increase slope instability) on the avoidance of unnecessary aggravation of flood and mudslide hazards;

(12) Requiring that proposed use of flood plain and mudslide-prone areas conform to standards established by State environmental and water pollution control agencies to assure that proper safeguards are being provided to prevent pollution; and

(13) Providing local communities with information on the program, with particular emphasis on the coordination of State and Federal requirements pertaining to the management of flood-prone and mudslide-prone areas.

(b) For States whose flood plain management programs substantially encompass the activities described in paragraph (a) of this section, the Administrator will—

(1) Give special consideration to State priority recommendations before selecting communities for ratemaking studies from the register described in § 1909.23 of this subchapter; and

(2) Seek State approval of local flood plain and mudslide area land use and control measures before finally accepting such measures as meeting the requirements of this part.

§ 1910.26 Local coordination.

(a) Local flood plain and mudslide area management, flood forecasting, flood and mudslide emergency preparedness, and flood and mudslide control and damage abatement programs should be coordinated with relevant Federal, State, and regional programs.

(b) A locality adopting land use and control measures pursuant to these criteria should arrange for coordination with the appropriate State agency of its program of information and education designed to promote public acceptance and use of sound flood plain and mudslide area management practices.

PART 1911—INSURANCE COVERAGE AND RATES

Sec.	
1911.1	Special definitions.
1911.2	Purpose of part.
1911.3	Types of properties eligible for coverage.
1911.4	Limitations on coverage.
1911.5	Special terms and conditions.
1911.6	Maximum amounts of coverage available.
1911.7	Premium rate determinations.
1911.8	Applicability of actuarial rates.
1911.9	Establishment of chargeable rates.
1911.10	Minimum policyholder premiums.

AUTHORITY: The provisions of this Part 1911 issued under the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968 (title XIII of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968), effective Jan. 28, 1969 (33 F.R. 17804, Nov. 28, 1968), as amended (secs. 408-410, Public Law 91-152, Dec. 24, 1969), 42 U.S.C. 4001-4127; and Secretary's delegation of authority to Federal Insurance Administrator, 34 F.R. 2680, Feb. 27, 1969.

§ 1911.1 Special definitions.

The definitions set forth in § 1909.1 of this subchapter are applicable to this part except that, for the purposes of this part—

(a) "Flood" means a general and temporary condition of partial or complete inundation of normally dry land areas from (1) the overflow of inland or tidal waters, (2) the unusual and rapid accumulation or runoff of surface waters from any source, or (3) mudslides which are caused or precipitated by accumulations of water on or under the ground; and

(b) "Eligible dwelling" means a residential structure (including a townhouse or rowhouse) containing four units or less, which is either (1) separated from

other structures by standard firewalls or open space, or (2) contiguous to the ground and customarily regarded as a separate structure. The term does not include apartment, cooperative, or condominium complexes containing more than four units, whether or not such units have separate legal titles, except where such units comply with (1) or (2) of the preceding sentence.

§ 1911.2 Purpose of part.

This part describes the types of properties eligible for flood insurance coverage under the program, the limits of such coverage, and the premium rates actually to be paid by insureds. The specific communities eligible for coverage are designated by the Administrator from time to time as applications are approved under the emergency program and as individual ratemaking studies are completed under the regular program. Lists of such communities are periodically published under Part 1914 of this subchapter.

§ 1911.3 Types of properties eligible for coverage.

(a) Insurance coverage for structures under the program is currently available only for eligible dwellings and for small business properties, as defined in § 1909.1 of this subchapter and § 1911.1. It is expected that coverage for other classes of properties will become available at a later date if it appears that the overall purposes of the program, including the adoption by communities of adequate land use and control measures, are being accomplished.

(b) Insurance coverage for contents is available only for the contents of eligible dwellings and small business properties but may be purchased separately from structural coverage.

(c) Only businesses that meet the definition of small business in § 1909.1 of this subchapter may purchase insurance for a small business property.

(d) A business concern may represent in its application for insurance that it is a small business. In the absence of information which would cause the National Flood Insurers Association to question the self-certification, the Association will accept it at face value. However, such representation is subject to review by the Association after the occurrence of a loss but prior to the settlement of a claim. If the insured cannot show that it qualified as a small business at the time of application, the Association may deny the claim and retain all or that portion of the premium necessary to meet the costs of investigating and processing the claim.

§ 1911.4 Limitations on coverage.

(a) All flood insurance made available under the program is subject—

(1) To the terms and conditions of the Standard Flood Insurance Policy, which shall be approved by the Administrator as to both substance and form;

(2) To the specified limits of coverage set forth in the Application and Declarations page of the policy; and

(3) To the maximum limits of coverage set forth in § 1911.6.

(b) Insurance under the program is available only for loss due to flood, as

defined in § 1911.1. The policy covers damage from a general condition of flooding or mudslides in the area which results from other than natural causes, such as the breaking of a dam, but does not cover water or mudslide damage which results from causes on the insured's own property or within his control or from any condition which causes flooding or mudslide damage which is substantially confined to the insured premises or properties immediately adjacent thereto.

(c) The policy does not cover losses from rain, snow, sleet, hail, or water spray. It covers losses from freezing or thawing, or from the pressure or weight of ice and water, only where they occur simultaneously with and as a part of flood damage. It covers mudslide but does not cover damage from earthquakes or similar earth movements which are volcanic or tectonic in origin. It does not cover losses caused by erosion.

(d) The policy protects against loss to contents only at the location described in the application, except that contents necessarily removed from the premises for preservation from a flood or mudslide are protected against loss or damage from flood or mudslide at the new location pro rata for a period of 30 days.

§ 1911.5 Special terms and conditions.

The following terms and conditions of the Standard Flood Insurance Policy should be especially noted—

(a) No flood insurance is available for properties declared by a duly constituted State or local zoning or other authority to be in violation of any flood plain or mudslide area management or control law, regulation, or ordinance.

(b) In order to reduce the administrative costs of the program, of which the Federal Government pays a major share, payment of the full policyholder premium must be made at the time of application.

(c) Because of the seasonal nature of flooding, refunds of premiums upon cancellation of coverage by the insured are permitted only if he ceases to have an ownership interest in the covered property at the location described in the policy.

(d) Each loss sustained by the insured is subject to a deductible provision under which the insured bears a portion of the loss before payment is made under the policy. The amount of the deductible for each loss occurrence is (1) for structural losses, \$200 or 2 percent of the amount of coverage applicable to the structure, whichever is greater, and (2) for contents losses, \$200 or 2 percent of the amount of coverage applicable to the contents, whichever is greater.

(e) Payment for a loss under the policy does not reduce the amount of insurance applicable to any other loss during the policy term which arises out of a separate flood or mudslide occurrence, but all losses arising out of a continuous or protracted occurrence are deemed to have arisen out of a single occurrence.

(f) The insured may apply up to, but not in excess of, 10 percent of the face amount of the structural coverage under a dwelling policy to appurtenant structures and outbuildings (such as carports,

garages, and guest houses) if they do not constitute separate properties. If any such building constitutes a separate dwelling or small business property, it must be insured under a separate policy.

(g) The following are not insurable under the program: Outdoor swimming pools, boathouses, bulkheads, wharves, piers, and docks.

(h) The contents coverage for dwelling properties excludes money and securities, birds or animals, most motor vehicles, boats, trailers, business property, and certain other types of property. It provides only limited amounts of protection for certain other items, such as paintings and jewelry.

(i) The policy on an eligible property may be canceled by the insurer only for nonpayment of premium. However, any willful misrepresentation or concealment of any material fact by the insured at any time voids the entire policy as of the date the wrongful act was committed.

§ 1911.6 Maximum amounts of coverage available.

The maximum limits of coverage of the policy under the regular program are the following, and the maximum limits of coverage under the emergency program are one-half the following—

(a) For dwelling properties containing only one unit:

(1) \$35,000 structural coverage,
(2) \$10,000 contents coverage, which may be purchased by the owner or the tenant;

(b) For dwelling properties containing two to four units:

(1) \$60,000 aggregate structural coverage,
(2) \$10,000 contents coverage for each unit, which may be purchased by the owner or the tenant;

(c) For small business properties:
(1) \$60,000 aggregate structural coverage,
(2) \$10,000 contents coverage for contents related to the premises of each small business occupant.

§ 1911.7 Premium rate determinations.

(a) Pursuant to section 1307 of the Act, the Administrator is authorized to undertake studies and investigations to enable him to estimate the risk premium rates necessary to provide flood insurance in accordance with accepted actuarial principles, including applicable operating costs and allowances. Such rates are referred to in this subchapter as "actuarial rates."

(b) The Administrator is also authorized to estimate the rates which can reasonably be charged to insureds in order to encourage them to purchase the flood insurance made available under the program. Such rates are referred to in this subchapter as "chargeable rates." Generally, for areas having special flood hazards, chargeable rates are considerably lower than actuarial rates.

§ 1911.8 Applicability of actuarial rates.

Actuarial rates are applicable to all flood insurance made available for—

(a) Any property, the construction or substantial improvement of which was started after the Administrator has identified the area in which the property is located as an area having special flood

or mudslide hazards under Part 1915 of this subchapter; and

(b) Coverage which exceeds the following limits:

(1) For dwelling properties (i) \$17,500 aggregate liability for any property containing only one unit, (ii) \$30,000 for any property containing more than one unit, and (iii) \$5,000 aggregate liability per unit for any contents related to such unit; and

(2) For a small business property (i) \$30,000 for the structure, and (ii) \$5,000 for contents for each small business occupant; and

(c) Any eligible property for which the chargeable rates prescribed by this part would exceed the actuarial rates.

§ 1911.9 Establishment of chargeable rates.

(a) Pursuant to section 1308 of the Act, chargeable rates per year per \$100 of flood insurance are established as shown in the following table for all areas designated by the Administrator under Part 1914 of this subchapter for the offering of flood insurance—

Type of structure	Value of structure	Rate per year per \$100 coverage on structure	Rate per year per \$100 coverage on contents
(1) Single unit dwelling	\$17,500 and under	\$0.40	\$0.50
	\$17,501-\$35,000	.45	.55
	\$35,001 and over	.50	.60
(2) Two-to-four unit dwelling	\$30,000 and under	.40	.50
	\$30,001-\$60,000	.45	.55
	\$60,001 and over	.50	.60
(3) Small business property	\$30,000 and under	.50	1.00
	\$30,001-\$60,000	.60	1.00
	\$60,001 and over	.70	1.00

§ 1911.10 Minimum policyholder premiums.

The minimum policyholder premium required for any policy, regardless of the amount of coverage, is \$25. The minimum policyholder premium required for any added coverage or increase in the amount of coverage during the term of an existing policy is \$4, regardless of the length of the unexpired term of the policy at the time of the change.

PART 1912—SALE OF INSURANCE AND ADJUSTMENT OF CLAIMS

Subpart A—Issuance of Policies

- Sec.
1912.1 Purpose of part.
1912.2 National Flood Insurers Association.
1912.3 Limitations on sale of policies.

Subpart B—Claims Adjustment and Judicial Review

- 1912.21 Claims adjustment.
1912.22 Judicial review.

AUTHORITY: The provisions of this Part 1912 issued under the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968 (title XIII of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968), effective Jan. 28, 1969 (33 F.R. 17804, Nov. 28, 1968), as amended (secs. 408-410 Public Law 91-152, Dec. 24, 1969), 42 U.S.C. 4001-4127; and Secretary's delegation of authority to Federal Insurance Administrator, 34 F.R. 2680, Feb. 27, 1969.

Subpart A—Issuance of Policies

§ 1912.1 Purpose of part.

The purpose of this part is to set forth the manner in which flood insurance

under the program is made available to the general public in those communities designated as eligible for the sale of insurance under Part 1914 of this subchapter, and to prescribe the general method by which claims for losses are paid.

§ 1912.2 National Flood Insurers Association.

(a) Pursuant to sections 1331 and 1332 of the Act, the Administrator has entered into the agreement with the Association to authorize it to provide flood insurance coverage under the program in communities designated by the Administrator and to assume responsibility for the adjustment and payment of claims for losses.

(b) Membership in the Association shall be open to any insurance company or other insurer which—

(1) Is authorized to engage in insurance business under the laws of State;

(2) Has total assets of at least \$100 million;

(3) Agrees to assume a minimum loss liability of \$25,000 under policies of flood insurance issued in the name of the Association for each accounting period membership;

(4) Pays an admission fee equal to \$50 for each \$25,000 of participation;

(5) Agrees to such other reasonable conditions as the Association may prescribe, subject to the approval of the Administrator.

(c) No insurer shall be admitted to membership in the Association for a term less than a full accounting period subsequent to July 1 of any accounting period, as defined in § 1909.1 of this subchapter.

(d) Under the agreement, any insurance company or other insurer, insurance agent or broker, or insurance adjustment organization desiring to cooperate with the Association as fiscal agent or otherwise, is permitted to do so to the maximum extent practicable. The Association will use its best efforts to arrange the issuance of flood insurance to persons qualifying for such coverage under Parts 1911 and 1914 of this subchapter who submit an application to either a member or nonmember company in accordance with the terms and conditions of the agreement.

(e) Communications concerning membership in or cooperation with the Association should be addressed directly to the National Flood Insurers Association, 160 Water Street, New York, NY 10038.

§ 1912.3 Limitations on sale of policy.

(a) Each participating or cooperating insurer offering flood insurance under the program shall be deemed to have agreed, as a condition of such participation or cooperation, that it shall not flood insurance under any authority or auspices in any amount within the minimum limits of coverage specified in § 1911.6 of this subchapter, in any area designated by the Administrator in Part 1914 of this subchapter as eligible for the sale of flood insurance under the program, other than in accordance with this part, the agreement, and the Standard Flood Insurance Policy issued pursuant thereto. Violation of this condition

tion shall, at the discretion of the Administrator, exclude the violator from any further membership in or cooperation with the Association or the program.

(b) The agreement and all activities thereunder are subject to title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, 42 U.S.C. 2000d, and to the applicable Federal regulations and requirements issued from time to time pursuant thereto. No person shall be excluded from participation in, denied the benefits of, or subjected to discrimination under the program, on the ground of race, color, or national origin. Any complaint or information concerning the existence of any such unlawful discrimination in any matter within the purview of this part should be referred to the Administrator.

Subpart B—Claims Adjustment and Judicial Review

§ 1912.21 Claims adjustment.

(a) In accordance with the agreement, the Association shall arrange for the prompt adjustment and settlement of all claims arising from policies of insurance issued under the program. Investigation of such claims may be made through the facilities of its members, nonmember insurers, or insurance adjustment organizations, to the extent required and appropriate for the expeditious processing of such claims. Settlements so made and loss adjustment expenses so incurred shall, subject to audit, be binding on the Administrator.

(b) All adjustment of losses and settlements of claims shall be made in accordance with the terms and conditions of the policy and Parts 1911 and 1912 of this subchapter.

§ 1912.22 Judicial review.

Upon the disallowance by the Association of any claim, or upon the refusal of the claimant to accept the amount allowed upon any such claim, the claimant, within 1 year after the date of mailing of the notice of disallowance or partial disallowance of the claim, may, pursuant to section 1333 of the Act, institute an action on such claim against either the Association or the participating insurer which denied the claim, in the U.S. district court for the district in which the insured property or the major portion thereof shall have been situated, without regard to the amount in controversy.

PART 1913—EXEMPTION FROM DENIAL OF FEDERAL DISASTER BENEFITS

Sec.

1913.1 Purpose of part.

1913.2 Definition of low-income person.

1913.3 Exemption of low-income persons.

AUTHORITY: The provisions of this Part 1913 issued under the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968 (title XIII of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968, effective Jan. 28, 1969 (33 F.R. 17804, Nov. 28, 1968), as amended (secs. 408-410, Public Law 91-152, Dec. 24, 1969), 42 U.S.C. 4001-4127; and Secretary's delegation of authority to Federal Insurance Administrator, 34 F.R. 2680, Feb. 27, 1969.

§ 1913.1 Purpose of part.

The purpose of this part is to state the circumstances in which the provisions of

subsection 1314(a)(2) of the Act shall not apply to low-income persons. Subsection 1314(a)(2) provides that no Federal disaster assistance shall be made available to any persons for the physical loss, destruction, or damage of real or personal property to the extent that such loss, destruction, or damage could have been covered by flood insurance made available under the authority of the Act, and provided that such loss, destruction, or damage occurred subsequent to 1 year following the date flood insurance was made available in the area in which the property was located.

§ 1913.2 Definition of low-income person.

"Low-income person" means an individual or family, as defined in § 235.5 of this title, having an adjusted annual income, as defined in § 235.5 of this title, not exceeding the approved regular income limits for eligibility for housing under sections 235 and 236 of the National Housing Act (12 U.S.C. 1715 z and z-1), as periodically established by the Department for the community in which the property is situated.

§ 1913.3 Exemption of low-income persons.

The provisions of subsection 1314(a)(2) of the Act shall not be applicable to low-income persons under any circumstances.

PART 1914—AREAS ELIGIBLE FOR THE SALE OF INSURANCE

Sec.

1914.1 Purpose of part.

1914.2 Flood insurance maps.

1914.3 Procedures under the emergency program.

1914.4 List of eligible communities.

AUTHORITIES: The provisions of this Part 1914 issued under the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968 (title XIII of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968), effective Jan. 28, 1969 (33 F.R. 17804, Nov. 28, 1968) as amended (secs. 408-410, Public Law 91-152, Dec. 24, 1969), 42 U.S.C. 4001-4127; and Secretary's delegation of authority to Federal Insurance Administrator, 34 F.R. 2680, Feb. 27, 1969.

§ 1914.1 Purpose of part.

(a) Sections 1360 and 1307 of the Act contemplate that flood insurance under the regular program will be offered in communities only after the Administrator has identified the areas of special flood and/or mudslide hazards within the community under Part 1915 of this subchapter and has completed a rate-making study for the applicant community. A period of 15 years ending July 31, 1983, was allotted for this purpose. The priorities for conducting such ratemaking studies are set forth in §§ 1909.23 and 1910.25 of this subchapter. A purpose of this part is periodically to list those communities in which rate-making studies have been completed, actuarial rates have been established, and the sale of insurance under the regular program has been authorized.

(b) Section 1336 of the Act authorizes an emergency implementation of the Federal Flood Insurance Program whereby, for a period ending on December 31, 1971, the Administrator may make subsidized coverage available to eligible com-

munities prior to the completion of rate-making studies for such areas. This part also describes procedures under the emergency program and lists communities which become eligible under that program.

§ 1914.2 Flood insurance maps.

(a) The following maps may be prepared for use by the Administrator and the eligible community in connection with the sale of flood insurance—

(1) *Emergency Flood Insurance Map.* This map is used to delineate an area for which the Administrator has authorized the sale of flood insurance under the emergency program. Such a map will usually be issued only when the area for which the sale of flood insurance has been authorized does not conform precisely to the boundaries of the eligible community.

(2) *Flood Insurance Rate Map.* This map is prepared after the ratemaking study for the community has been completed and actuarial rates have been established, and enables the Administrator to authorize the sale of flood insurance under the regular program. It indicates the actuarial rate zones applicable to the community. The symbols used to designate these zones are as follows:

Zone symbol	Category
A-----	Area of special flood hazards.
V-----	Area of special flood hazards with velocity.
B-----	Area of moderate flood hazards.
C-----	Area of minimal flood hazards.
D-----	Area of undetermined, but possible, flood hazards.
M-----	Area of special mudslide hazards.
N-----	Area of moderate mudslide hazards.
C-----	Area of minimal mudslide hazards.
P-----	Area of undetermined, but possible, mudslide hazards.

Areas identified as subject to both flood and mudslide hazards will be designated by use of the proper symbols in combination. For example, the symbol "AN" would indicate an area subject to both special flood hazards and moderate mudslide hazards. Areas subject to only one hazard or where both hazards are minimal will be identified by only one symbol.

(3) *Flood Hazard Boundary Map.* This map is issued or approved by the Administrator for use in determining whether individual properties are within or without the flood plain area having special flood hazards and/or the mudslide area having special mudslide hazards. Notice of the issuance or approval of new Flood Hazard Boundary Maps is given in Part 1915 of this subchapter.

(b) The Emergency Flood Insurance Map (if available) or the Flood Hazard Boundary Map and the Flood Insurance Rate Map shall be maintained for public inspection during business hours at the following locations—

(1) The Federal Insurance Administration, Department of Housing and Urban Development, 451 Seventh Street SW., Washington, DC 20410;

(2) The National Flood Insurers Association, 160 Water Street, New York, NY 10038;

(3) The information office of the State agency or agencies designated by each State to cooperate with the Administrator in implementing the program, which shall be listed in § 1914.4 whenever a community within that State becomes eligible under the program;

(4) One or more official locations within the community in which flood insurance is offered, which shall be specified in § 1914.4 at the time the eligibility of the community is announced.

§ 1914.3 Procedures under the emergency program.

(a) In order to expedite a community's qualification for flood insurance under the emergency program, the Administrator may designate the entire community a flood plain area having special flood hazards and/or a mudslide area having special mudslide hazards. When the Administrator has obtained sufficient technical information to delineate the special flood or mudslide hazard areas more precisely, he may delineate, or he may request the community to delineate subject to his approval, the proposed boundaries of the more limited area having special flood or mudslide hazards on the Flood Hazard Boundary Map. The local map or plat used to prepare the Flood Hazard Boundary Map must be of sufficient scale to show the location of building sites.

(b) Until the Administrator has issued or approved a local Flood Hazard Boundary Map, no flood insurance will be available for any properties newly constructed or substantially improved after a community is identified as having special flood or mudslide hazards. After the issuance or approval of the Flood Hazard Boundary Map, flood insurance for such properties will be available at chargeable rates if they are lo-

cated outside of the areas then delineated as having special flood or mudslide hazards. Newly constructed or substantially improved properties located within the delineated areas having special flood or mudslide hazards will be able to obtain flood insurance (at actuarial rates) only upon the completion of a ratemaking study for the community and the subsequent issuance by the Administrator of a Flood Insurance Rate Map.

§ 1914.4 List of eligible communities.

The sale of flood insurance is authorized only for communities listed in this section. The maps of such communities are available for public inspection at the State and local repositories set forth under this section.

NOTE: For the list of communities eligible for flood insurance and the locations where Flood Insurance Rate Maps are available for public inspection, see the List of Sections Affected.

PART 1915—IDENTIFICATION OF SPECIAL HAZARD AREAS

Sec.

1915.1 Purpose of part.

1915.2 Special Flood Hazard Map.

1915.3 List of communities with special hazard areas.

AUTHORITY: The provisions of this Part 1915 issued under the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968 (title XIII of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1968), effective Jan. 28, 1969 (33 F.R. 17804, Nov. 28, 1968), as amended (secs. 408-410, Public Law 91-152, Dec. 24, 1969), 42 U.S.C. 4001-4127; and Secretary's delegation of authority to Federal Insurance Administrator, 34 F.R. 2680, Feb. 27, 1969.

§ 1915.1 Purpose of part.

Section 1360 of the Act authorizes the Administrator to identify and publish in-

formation with respect to all flood and mudslide areas having special flood hazards. Section 1308(c) of the Act provides that once an area has been so identified, flood insurance will be made available only at actuarial rates within the area with respect to any property which is thereafter constructed or substantially improved. The purpose of this is to list those communities and the areas thereof which have been identified by the Administrator as having special flood or mudslide hazards. Additional communities will be added to this list from time to time as the necessary information becomes available.

§ 1915.2 Special Flood Hazard Map

Any map showing areas having special flood or mudslide hazards may be designated by the Administrator as a Special Flood Hazard Map, whether or not the map is of sufficient scale to permit location of individual building sites. The Administrator may then furnish the Special Flood Hazard Map to the community for use in preparing a proposed Flood Hazard Boundary Map, or else he may prepare the boundary map himself, subject to his approval by the Administrator. The Flood Hazard Boundary Map will be made available for public inspection in accordance with § 1914.2(b).

§ 1915.3 List of communities with special hazard areas.

NOTE: For the list of communities designated flood or mudslide hazard areas issued under this section and not carried in the Code of Federal Regulations, see the List of Sections Affected.

Effective date. These regulations shall be effective September 10, 1971.

GEORGE K. BERNSTEIN
Federal Insurance Administrator

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT
FEDERAL INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION

Minimum Land Management Criteria
(Evaluation Sheet)

LOCALITY _____

Date
Name

Item	Status (1)					Ordinance Reference (2) and/or Remarks
	a	b	c	d	e	
1. Require building permits						
2. Review permits - sites reasonably free from flooding						
3. New construction, substantial improvement or major repairs in flood hazard area must:						
(a) Be anchored to prevent movement or collapse						
(b) Use flood resistant materials and equipment						
(c) Use construction methods and practices to minimize flood damage						
4. Regulate subdivisions and new developments to:						
(a) Minimize flood damage						
(b) Locate and construct new utilities to minimize or eliminate flood damage						
(c) Provide adequate drainage						
(d) Eliminate or minimize infiltration in new water and sewage systems						
(e) On-site waste disposal system designed to avoid impairment						
5. Consider flood plain management programs in neighboring areas						
6. Regulate areas having special flood hazards as minimum						
7. Flood plain management ordinances take precedence over conflicting laws						
8. Lowest floor of new construction or substantial improvement located:						
(a) Residences - at or above 100 year flood level						
(b) Non-residential - at or above 100 year flood level or flood proofed						
9. Riverine areas:						
(a) No use will raise 100 year flood level more than 1 foot						
(b) Designated floodway must pass 100 year flood flow						
(c) New or modified uses in floodway will not raise level of 100 year flood						
(d) Encroachments in floodway must be offset by channel improvements						
10. Coastal high hazard areas:						
(a) Non-conforming uses on land below 100 year level cannot be expanded						
(b) New structures or substantial improvements must:						
(i) be located landward of mean high tide						
(ii) be elevated above 100 year level and anchored to piles						
(iii) have space below lowest floor free of obstruction.						

(1) Section 1910.3 of Rules and Regulations published in Federal Register of September 10, 1971

(LEGEND: YES (V), NO (X), OTHER (O) Explain)

(2) Reference section of ordinance that applies

Alderman Walter suggest that we take action to zone undeveloped area as a Single Family Dwelling. If we were to act tonight the developers will have to come back to the Council befor they can do anything.

Alderman Cable suggest that we adopt a Planning Board Committee.

Alderman Thornton Suggested that Alderman Cable put it in the form of a motion.

Alderman Cable suggest that the Board have 5 people on it.

Alderman Prado thinks we should as our legal committee.

Have recommendations of these people by next Council Meeting.

Alderman Walter reported that Ways & Means met.

Mrs. Passailaigue reported that all of the Tax Notices had been sent out.

Alderman Walter said that Ways & Means over-rated a few and under-rated a few/
Proposed income \$139,950. We received \$131,875.

Alderman Walters brought up the Crime Omnibus Bill. He thnaks we should seriously consider whether to take this money. As far as he knows there is no Federal Control but there is State Control.

Mayor Hamer says it is up to the Council to put it to a vote. He wants to know why Alderman Walters has to use this money.

Alderman Walter said we have to ^{HAVE} ~~but~~ 2 new police cars. He does not care where the money comes from. He personally wants 2 new police vehicles.

CC 11/10/41
Mayor Hamer asked whether Alderman Walter would give us chance to get a new one.

Alderman Walter says we need 2 reliable polive vehicles.

Alderman Thornton feels that the police cars need replacing badly. He does not bhink that Mayor Hamer feels that the cars need replacing as badly. He disagrees with Mayor on this fact.

Alderman Walter moved it in the form of motion that we file an application.

Alderman Thornton seconds the motion.

Alderman Cable wants to suggest thzt we amend the motion to not only apply but decide whether to use the money.

Aldenman Thornton withdraws his second of the motion with the amendment.

Alderman Walter moves we definitely take advantage of this money and utililize it.

Motion seconded.

Roll call Vote: Mayor Hamer - No
Alderman Sahlmann - No
Alderman Thornton - No
Alderman Walter - Yes
Alderman Prado - No
Alderman Simmons - Yes
Alderman Cable - No

Five no's Two yes's

Mrs. Cannon at 32-31st Avenue wants to have a small Ceramic Shop in her back yard on a part-time basis.

Alderman Cable suggested that we refer it to the Appeal Board.

Mayor Hamer says to let her make an application to the Board.

Alderman Thornton had nothing to report.

Motion to adjourn meeting. Motion seconded.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie Passailaigue
Marie S. Passailaigue